This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

AP
2
.N2
INDEX

STANFORD
LIBRARIES

The Nation.

Index, vols.1-30, July 1865-Sept.1880.

THE Q. P. INDEXES

NOW READY:

Nation, $2.50; Atlantic, $1.25; International, $1.00; Lippincott's, $3.00. No discount to trade.

"Certainly, until some machine is devised by which a volume that we want springs from the shelf and takes it place by our side, open at the desired page, we can hardly ask for more than this."—*Atlantic Monthly*, Feb. 1881.

[Of Nation Index,] "Very satisfactory." [Of Essay Index,] "Libraries will be very foolish not to subscribe to this. Even a badly made index to such papers would be a boon, and the author has shown, by his index to the *Nation*, that he knows how to make a good one."—*Library Journal*

"Prepared with very great accuracy."—*New York Times*.

"Has rendered the student and general reader excellent service."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

From "THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY."

Two caviling objections may be raised against Dr. Johnson's famous definition of a lexicographer as a "harmless drudge," on the ground that unless he is very careful the maker of dictionaries is not harmless, and that, all things considered, his work is not, at any rate, the dreariest form of drudgery. The modern lexicographer, if he works in the scientific spirit,—and only in that can he hope to be harmless,—has the delight of studying the altered meanings of words and of tracing them back to their earliest roots; and this, though it implies incessant labor, is labor of an agreeable sort. No, it is the maker of indexes that is the harmless drudge, by whose side the lexicographer is a creative genius. The importance of an index we know, like that of time, only from its loss. In the enormous abundance of modern literature, when so much of the best writing on disputed subjects—that is to say, the ideas which have not yet become common-places—is buried in different reviews and magazines, we lose time in hunting blindly through heavy volumes what has been said by men of competent authority; the volumes of essays are so numerous that it is hard to know even their titles, and any one who helps us deserves our warmest gratitude.

Such a person has just finished some important indexes: one, namely, of the first three volumes of the Nation, and one of vols. xxxix. to xlvi. of this magazine, with supplementary references to the index of the first thirty-eight volumes, that was published, as readers well know, in 1877 . . . . . The arrangement is very compact, so that we find the number of pages devoted to a subject, whether an article is poetry or fiction, and whether it has been reprinted in book-form. Different type tells at a glance whether the article is by a given man or about him. Certainly, until some machine is devised by which a volume that we want springs from the shelf and takes it place by our side, open at the desired page, we can hardly ask more than this.

The same indefatigable compiler has in press a general index to the International Review, vols. i.-ix., and is preparing indexes for Lippincott's Magazine and the Atlantic Monthly. More than this, he has in manuscript, and only awaits enough subscribers at three dollars each, to publish an index to articles on history, biography, travel, philosophy, literature, and politics, in English, German, and French, that are to be found in periodicals, as those of Sainte-Beuve, Scherer, Lowell, Freeman, Ruskin, Arnold, and collections as the Oxford and Cambridge Essays, Stanley's Addresses, etc. To this index to every one who reads anything to trace any subject through the facility in doing that interests us doing this good of Q. P. Indexes.

M INDEX.

Mai

Melville D. Anderson,
Galesburg, Illinois, March 4, 1882.

LA LECTURE

BULLETIN BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE MENSUEL A L'USAGE DES FAMILLES, DES INSTITUTIONS ET DES BIBLIOTHEQUES POPULAIRES

PUBLIE SOUS LES AUSPICES DE LA SOCIETE GENEVOISE POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE L'ŒUVRE DES BIBLIOTHEQUES POPULAIRES.

Nous n'avons pas a faire valoir l'avantage qu'il y a pour nos abonnes a etre reseignes au moins par quelques lignes dans nos "Nouvelles bibliographiques" sur les ouvrages de tout genre qui ne s'adressent pas specialement aux "Familles, aux Institutions et aux Bibliotheques popularies." Notre publication gagne ainsi en complet et en etendue. Quelques-uns de nos articles de fond visent egalement le meme but. Sans jamais perdre de vue la tache que nous nous sommes assignee, notre ambition serait d'edifier successivement une sorte de galerie embrassant ce que la litterature contemporaine offre de plus saillant. Nous avons ete heureux de voir nos efforts dans ce sens compris et apprecies; les encouragements que nous avons recus de differents cotes et qui se sont manifestes aussi par l'extension de *La Lecture* dans les differentes contrees ou le francais se parle, nous ont ete des plus sensibles. Notre meilleure recompense n'est pourtant pas encore la, et nous avons besoin d'esperer que, par la fermete comme aussi par l'independance de ses jugements, notre jours nal contribuera a former chez ses lecteurs l'esprit d'examen, a les rendre difficiles danleurs choix, et a leur faire aimer ces bons livres dont la lecture est, ainsi qu'on l'a dit "comme une conversatiou avec les plus honnetes gens."

Subscriptions ($1.00 per annum) received by Q. P. INDEX, Bangor, Maine.

CLEARING-HOUSE For PERIODICALS.--Back numbers of reviews, magazines, works published in parts, the leading weeklies, in sets or by single numbers. Information cheerfully given and price-lists mailed post-paid upon application. A. S. CLARK, 145 Nassau Street, New York.

"To be ignorant of German is to be without one of the literary senses."—*John Morley.*

In preparation, a general index to vols. i.–xxvi. of

DIE DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU,

The ablest literary periodical published out of England. 160 pages monthly.

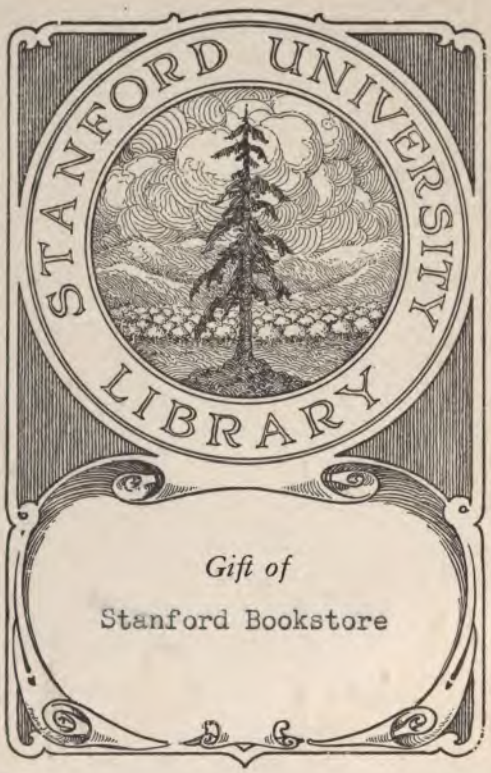
Subscriptions received by Q. P. INDEX at $6.00 per annum.

From the Editor of "Die Rundschau."

BERLIN. 9 Jan. 1881.

Dear Sir: I beg to thank you for the kindliness of Dec. 11, and the NATION INDEX which highly satisfied me. Your proposal to make an index to the "Deutsche Rundschau" is most pleasing to us, as we think it to be a useful work, which will interest the German public too. A great many readers have applied to us for something in the shape of an index; and if executed in such a masterly way, as it will be, no doubt, under your hands, it has a fair chance to be in some demand here. . . . I wish you to succeed with your labour, which I regard to be not only one of love but also of honour to German literature, history and science. Truly yours,

Dr. Julius Rodenberg.



Gift of

Stanford Bookstore

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE NATION.

VOLUMES I.—XXX.

JULY, 1865—SEPTEMBER, 1880.

STANFORD LIBRARY

Knowledge is of two kinds. We know a subject ourselves, or we know where we can find information upon it.—DR. JOHNSON.

BOSTON:
FRANKLIN PRESS: RAND, AVERY, & COMPANY.
1880.

RF

071
N277
v.0
564234

LAMPORT LIBRARY

Æschylus. Agamemnon Tr. by Fitzgerald. 24.310.

INDEX.

man. = manual

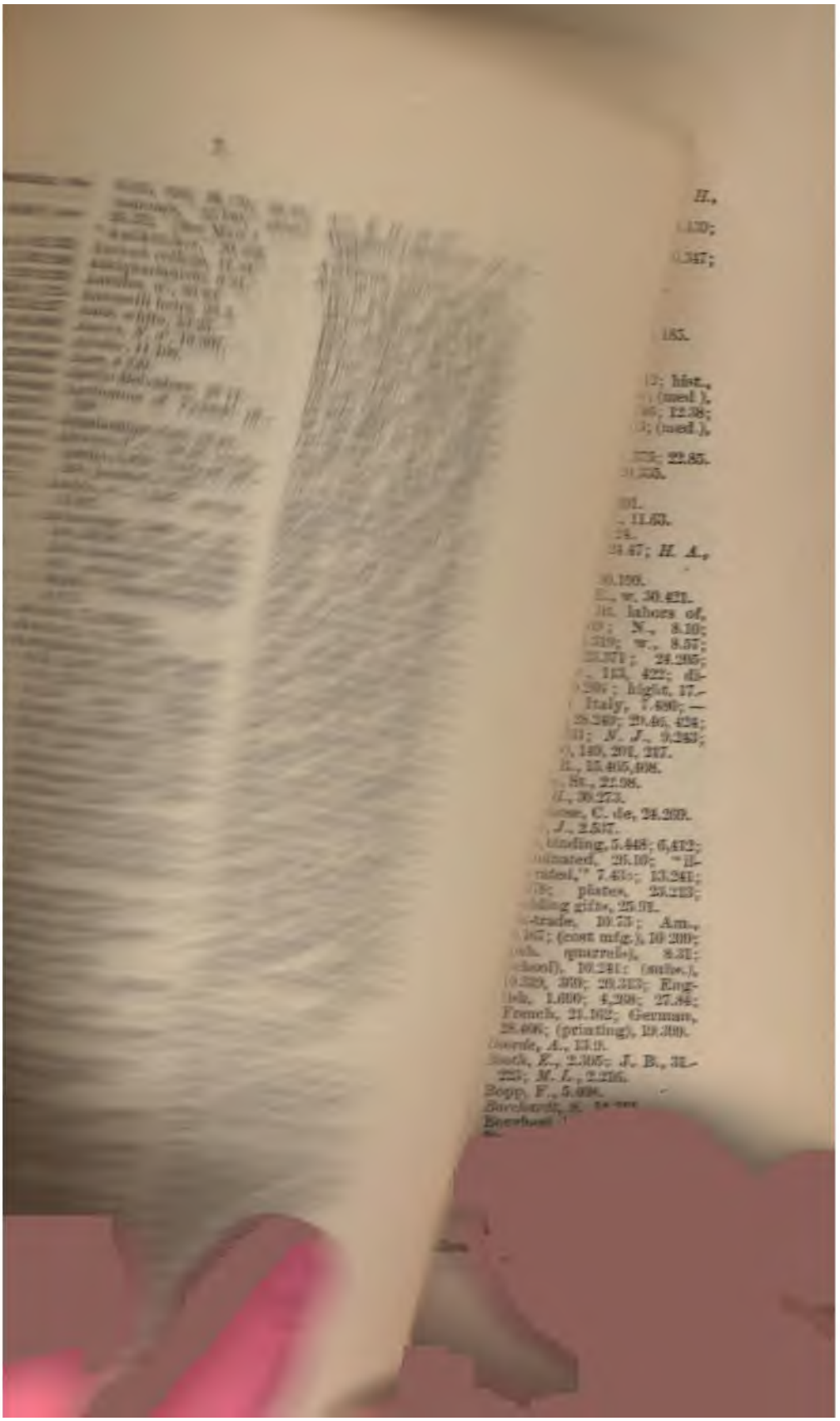
In this INDEX the figures to the left of decimal point indicate volume; those to right, the page. Italicized proper names indicate that the person is treated in his professional capacity. The letter w indicates that the following figures refer to reviews of works *on* the subject indexed; *w* to reviews of works *by* him.

Aachen, *work* on, 24.60.
Abbey, C. J., 30.99; *H.*, 8.459; *R.*, 16.46.
Abbot, B. V., 4.189; 30 123; *E.*, 19.28; F. E., 20.207.
Abbott, Ed., 22.370; 23.359; 25.385; *Eve.*, 30.476; *E. A.*, 12.109; 27.201; *G. D.*, 8.459; *J. S. C.*, 1.661; 4.226.
Aberdeen University, w., 21.315.
Abinger, Lord, 25.58.
Abortion, w., 4.412.
About, 14.54; *w.*, 5.129; 16.-117, 242.
Abyssinia, w., 6.212.
Académie française, 9.193; 14.39.
Acadie, w., 25.400.
Acoustics, w., 30.274.
Acton, Lord, 11.381.
Adams academy, 14.421; *C.*, 26.421; C. F., 12.241; 23.-173, 220, 234; *C. F.*, 2d, 27.134; 30.159, 184; *C. K.*, 20 28, 394, 408; *H.*, 26.11; 29.128; J., 12.293; (Mrs.), 22.101; J. Q., 18.383; 19.-107; 20.315; 21.310; 22.197, 383; 23.288; 25.398; *M.*, 20.46; S., 2.84; *W. H. D.*, 10 111; 26.391; 28.358, 387; 30.372.
Addai, 22.356.
Adler, 18.401; 29.298.
Adirondacks, w., 9.53.
Administration, w., 10.272, 277.
Adoption, law, w., 23.106.
Adultery, Brazil law, 5.16.
Advertising, 7.314; 10.92; 20.342.
Aerostation, 2.49, 619; 13.-274.
Æsthetics, 25.185; 29.380.
Afanasiev, 13.339.
Afghan affairs, 8.387; 27.298; war (1839), 28.44; (1879), 29.23, 55, 222, 343; 30.24, 31.89, 152.
Africa, w., 23.11; exploration, 2.489, 530; 3.67; 4.377, 291; 12.402; 16.118; 18.77; 19.184; 20.175; 21.-310; 22.215; 24.209, 279; 27.179; (*manuals*), 20.263; Central, w., 25.59; North, travels, 27.68; South, w., 7.153; 22.16; 26.312; 28.-252; (diamond region), 14.-355; civilization, 22.231; languages, 3.45.
Agar, Miss, 11.192.
Agassiz, 4.33; 17.228, 404; 18.9; w. on 13.135; *w.*, 6.153; school, 16.368; 17.-174; 21.260; 31.29.
Agoult, Mrs. d', 26.385.
Agriculture, w., 5.311; 6.-496; 10.274; 13.104; 16.420; education, 2.88, 179; farming, co-operative, 20.246; gentleman, 20.245; insects (legislation), 22.208.
Aguerre, 1.565.
Ahlbeck, 29.288.
Aiken, L., 19.220.
Ailli, P., 25.381.
Aiskulos, w., 31.63; *translations*, 24.310; Oxford performance, 30.472.
Aitken, C K., 22.134.
Akers, E., 3.306.
Alabama question, 1.549; 6.126; 7.26; 8.205, 209, 229, 254, 308, 330, 373, 405; 9.580; 10.73, 141; 14.51, 100, 114, 181; w., 10.339; treaty (Johnson) 8.65, (Washington) 12.332; 14.211, 317, 330; 30.318; effect on future policy, 15.379; 26.270; case, 11.218; 14.267, 338; claims, 14.383; (indirect), 15.52, 58; (mercantile), 13.-191; award, 15.180, 245; 16.36, 40, 301, 302; 17.234, 271, 289, 304; 22.186, 223; 23.341; (distribution), 16-37; (insurance cos.), 15.421.
Alaska, 19.374; 25.298; *w.*, 8.196; 11.11; 13.144; 21.154; 30.213; 425; commercial, *w.*, 13.330; survey, 12.449.
Albemarle, Earl, 14.150.
Albert, Prince, w., 20.154; 24.269; 26.377; memorial, 21.387.
Albigeois, w., 27.30.
Alcott, A. B., 7.151; *L. M.*, 6.336; 7.335; 8.400; 9.513; 11.30; 17.73.
Alden, J., 3.495; 9.236; 23.-217.
Aldrich, T. B., 19.207.
Alexander, 18.191; *Mrs.*, 17.277; 21.10; 22.213.
Alfonso, 20.75.
Alford, H., 12.41; w., 2.341, 791; 17.44.
Alfred, 10.325.
Alger, H., 9.587; 19.368; *W. R.*, 1.535; 3.427; 4.206; 5 522; 25.124.
Algeria, w., 7.274; 11.264; *history*, w., 12.28.
Alison, A., 4.428.
Allan, W., 31.81.
Allen case, 2.5; C. H., 30.99; *G.*, 25.185; 28.373; J., 7.242; *J. A.*, 25.105; *J. H.*, 15.207; 23.15; *N.*, 5 316; 6.287; 13.355; R., 1.119; *W. F.*, 8.32, 381; 12.343.
Allibone, S. A., 12.182; 14.-426; 17.227.
Allston, W., 28.219.
Alps, maps, 15.91; travels, 15.173.
Alsop, G., 9.508.
Alston, R. A., 28.370.
Althorp, Lord, w., 23.384.
Altitudes, high, life, 27.117.
Alzog, J., 19.255.
Amazonia, travels, 11.194; 19.426; 23.79.
Amboise castle, 25.346.
America, name, 20.150; discovery, w., 8.53; 9.515; 22.67; (Chinese), 21.138; (Northmen), 9.53.
America, U.S. (see New England, Southern States, &c.), w., 1.247; 3.49; 5.333; 8.152; 9.485; 23.61; 24.44, 119; 25.10; 27.322; 28.392; 30.45; 31.119; travels, 4.165; 7.533; 12.184; 16.258; 19.425; 25.79; 29.98, 181, 353; 30.15, 219, 442. *Administration*, 2.198; 4.32; agriculture, 24.348; public buildings, 19.360; civil service, 7.406; 8 529, 466;

America, U.S., *continued.* 9.85, 265; 12.123; 24.113, 261; 26.41; (examinations), 12.412; 29.274; coast-survey, 10.348; 16.237; custom-house, 18.119, 433; 24.316; (frauds), 16.34; diplomatic service, 1.551; 2.104; 4.132, 257; 6.165, 267; 7.106, 187; 8 129; 14.-88; 22.106, 282; 26.209; (in East), 9.290; (literary men), 7.288; public documents, 18.347; education, 10.107; 11.123; 12.41; 17.321; 30.28; (reports), 23.288; engraving, 2.456; health, 19.204; hydrografic, 20.243; Indian, 15.137; 28.7; informers, 18.215; justice, 10.396; 19 415; mint, 26.186; patents, 19.224; 23 260; pensions, 29.308; pilotage, 30.205; post-office, 5.297; 14.403; 17.157; 18.71, 139; 23.91; 26.79, w., 8.337; (stamps), 7.394; surveys, 12.218; 14.152; 18.328, 360, 377; 20.259; 21.8; 22.9, 130; 23.369; 28.27; (mistakes), 21.247; war, 11.405; w., 29.147; weather, 8.150; 14 241; 15.366; 23.93; 24.-384. *Agriculture*, 4.147; w., 26.140; farmer's life, 10.-381; foreign markets, 31.-127; locusts, 28.51; railways, 16.249, 329; schools, 3.335; 30.132; stock, 29.-363. *Amusements:* bullfights, 31 86; lectures, 8.232, 271; (foreign), 20.424; music associations, 10.47. *Archæology*, 6.10, 232, 256; 452; 9.416; 22.29; w., 25.90; 27.177; 28.357; 31.62; (pottery), 26.8; (society), 30.386. *Army*, 1.521, 596; 2.206; 3.331; 6 45; 21.413; 24.175; 25.182; 26.352; 29.174, 190, 240, 274, 347; w., 3.7; 29.-132; books for, 14.273; hygiene, 21.86; increase, 25.130, 212; medical dept, 9.229; 11.405; 18.62; 22.81; 27.400; (reports), 12.321; militia, 4.72, 156; 21.309; w., 2.530; negroes, 5.268; effects of service on fysique, 7.214; unpopularity, 27.22. *Art, of and in*, 1.774; 17.256; 18.97; 23.6; 27.210, 331; w., 8.456; 29.-427; education, 19.250; in England, 15.317; in Italy, 18 157, 170, 283, 300, 330; 19.90. *Census:* language, 14.185. *Church*, 1.88; 5.-368; 7.309; 17.230; 26.200; Baptists, 8.333; Catholic, 1.691; 6.363; (as bankers), 20.339; (and government), 11.39; Congregational, 18.-212; 25.395; w., 12.453; Episcopal, 13.222; (colonial), w., 17.223; (reformed), 17.379; 18.117; Methodist, 2.148; 2.244; 10.184; 12.37; w., 30 84; Presbyterian, w., 12.224; 22 183; Universalist, 10.59. Clergy, 6 37; 8.29; 16.410; (statistics), 11 389; (position), 21.176; salaries, 2.362; and courts, 9.125; 12.102; 14.266; discipline, 17.366, 405; and govt., 1.322; music, 15.281; w., 23.271; pews, 2.107; publication societies, 20.-389; S. S. libraries, 10.78; taxation, 15.385; 22.23; Water-st. revival, 7.269. *Climate*, 23.258; (dryness), 12.218. *Coinage*, w., 22.-104; silver, 22.366; 23.121; 26.126; trade-dollars, 16.-401; 27.170. *Com. marine*, 5.274. *Constitution*, 15 346; *w.*, 1.407; 5.250; 6.133; 7.53; 9.56, 113; 13.242; 16.-78, 255; 17.147; 18.364; 28.-185; 31.136; manuals, 9.-236; 19.126; 23.217; key to, 22.119; federal and state, 30.249; amendments, 2.-265; 10.84, 133; 16.310; 19.-421; (proposed), 7.61; (late ratification), 16.310; (xiv.), 16.280; 30.227; revision, 13.37; 21.128; annexions, 6.4; cities, 2.685; 3.312; 4.416, 502; 15.427; 24.170. Congress, 2.686; 4.207, 235; 16.145; 26.414; (H. of R.), 26.225; (must M. C. live in his district?), 19.364; conventions, 4.5; elections (presidential), 16.4; 23.351; [small states in], 16.69; electoral college, 24.162; executive, 5.193; 6.66, 150, 186; 16.4, 40; impeachment, 4.214; states, 1.5, 554; 2.617; 3.69; 5.132; 16.21; 29.36; (progress), 16.265; (legislatures), 5.-211; 14.355; suffrage, 1.233, 363; 2.298, 306; 3.371; 5.-153; 11.382; tenure of office, 2.522; treaty-making, 6.348; veto, 21.37; vice-presidency, 2.300. *Courts*, 6, 172; 9.529; 15.276; 18.266; w., 2.665; federal, 18.387; (supreme), 9.477; 10.22; [packing of], 14.256; federal and state, 18.137; 27.392; state, cost of, 24.-58; arbitration, 9.380; bar, 5.71; contempt, 20.236; ethics, 12.56; judiciary, 6.46; (federal), 2.488; 4.116, 340; 6.146; 16.142; 17.421; 22.93; jury morality, 10.-314; legislative, 28.258; neglect of duty in criminal cases, 7.521; politics, 21 352; tyranny rules procedure, 22.41; referees, 30.204; women, 28.247. *Crime* and criminals, 8.-107. *Education*, 1.243; 2.-745; 4.151; 5.503; 15.336; 17.208; w, 2.741; 5.205; 30.478; and Catholic church, 10.43; 20.234; 21.-383; compulsory, 5.191; conventions, 1.243; 9.171; organization of culture, 6.487; journals, 4.472; federal legislation, 14.52; 97.-133; public libraries, 2.810; politics, 5.255; schools, 15.103; 19.215, 266; 20.356; *w.*, 2.741; (scientific), 5.-409; (secondary), 19.215; 20.112; (German in), 10.74, 321; 11.124; national U. scheme, 13.228; 17.126, 144, 208; 25.387; students at German U., 24.149. *Finance*, 6.47; 17.300; 18.-163; 21.209, 227; 26.36, w., 4.65, 452; 15.30; 23.215; 26.30; 30.199; (Wells' reports), 10.4; banks (national), 8.269; 27.188, 361; (govt. savings), 26.224; (govt. supervision), 27.-330; bounties, 20.161; credit, 10.53, 99; 23.281; (state), 20 420; currency (18th century paper), 27.-126; (inflation and counterfeiting), 25.347; (legal tender), 7.185, 502; 9,500; 10.81, 100, 215, 218, 248, 263, 334, 418; 26.326; (1873 act), 25 343. Debt (decrease), 14.256; (foreign), 7.520; 8.428; 9.166; 10.184; (funding), 11.273; (municipal), 21.21; (state), 14.198; gold (hoarding), 11.101; (speculation), 3.173, 252; 9.284; interest (on deposits), 17.269; (prospective rate), 12.287; investments (western), 25.282, 331; (town morality), 30.435; loan (negotiating), 15.393; (city), 10.100; 24.366; repudiation, 25.89, 146; sinking fund, 20.105; speculation, 9.244; 10.415; withdrawal capital from trade, 21.81; treasury cash balance, 12.6; usury. 9.-105, 147; European wars, 11.84; nat. wealth, 1.296; 12.286. *Flag*, 6.411. *Foreign Relations*, 1.108; 4.11; 26.270; (diplomacy 1778–82), 6.468; Brazil, 4.486; Canadian canals, 10.328; China, 7.205; 13.101; (in-

America, U.S., *continued.*
demnity), 13.417; Corea, 13.1, 35, 122; Cuba, 9.264; Denmark, 8.248; 10.247; England, 1.69, 336; 8.388; 16.320; (Clayton treaty), 15.25;(extradition),22.331; 23.362; France (claims), 18.138; (arms, 1870), 12.66, 89; 14.98, 113, 212, 315; (indemnity), 23.25; Germany (naturalization treaty), 24.348; Japan, indemnity, 16.18; 22.237; Mexico, 16.361; 25 374, 391; 27.125, 156; Russia, 6.468; 14.36; Spain, 16 33, 51; 20.-285; 22 53; law of belligerents, 13.107; extradition, 24.2; protectorates, 8.45; naturalization, 3.115; 18.-251; state law, 15.377; "sympathy," 11.52. *Forests*, w., 20.294. Geography, w, 20.243; 26.250; (atlas), 20.40, 294; (gazetteer), 19.157; highest mountains, 25.90. *Geology*, w.,8.191. *History*,w., 8.279; 9.320; 23.274; 24.116; 27.-167; 28.205; 29.410; (biog.), 14 360; (manuals), 2.536; 15.156; 20.100; 21.186; 22.-286, 370; 23.140; 26.30; colonial, w. (Va. Co. records), 7.12; (Smith), 3.-368; (Puritan), 4.468; (immigrant lists), —13.73; 8.-495; 9 412; 11.110; 15.318, 354; 19.336; 25.141, 229; (pop.), 24.254; (travels), 13.420; revolution, 3.325; w., 1.182; 7.395, 442; 14.207; 20.80; 22.87, 276; 24.370; 30.17, 272; 31.114; (bibliog.), 19.6; 30.17; (1st blood), 8 211;(French aid), 13.147; 15.92; 27 216; (German troops), 1.721; 19.172; (R.I.), 30.454; (Tories), 1.358; 28.420; (European opinion), 26.280; 29.177; 1804–14, w., 25.12; 1812-14, w., 9.569; 29.297; (N. E. federalism), 26.11; recent, w., 13.176; (election 1844), 28.146; civil war, 1.304; 19.38; w., 1.657; 2.-201; 4.64, 410; 5.27, 479; 6.351; 7.15; 70.73, 461, 505. 527; 8.320, 399; 9.340; 19.-87; 25.76; 26.309; 27.149, 195, 197, 230; 28.287; 30.-122; (general), 1.818; 3.89, 226, 447; 5.207; 7.55; 11.94, 337; 20.63; 21 83, 342; 26.-136; (corps), 1.250; 2.407; 4.125; 10.108; 11.244; 21.-404; (hospitals), 2.598; 7.-174; (naval), 4.293; 25.355; (personal), 2.741; 3.495; 4.293; (political), 1.184; 2.-726, 471; (state), 2.26; 4.-252; 6.257; 8.15; 10.162, 408; 13.213; 14.189; 22.100, 338; —secession, 1.489; march of 7th regiment, 1.13; army breastplates, 29.41, 571; military commissions, 31.134; prisons, 1.259, 378; 3.87; 8.495; 24.-211, 322; w., 1.378; 23.385; private gifts, 1.629; monumental honors, 1.491; poetry, 2.500; 3.187; cemeteries, 8.237; commemoration day, 24 337. *Immigration*, 8.346; 17.40; w., 12.338; Chinese, 8.163; 9.22, 28, 44; 11.1, 18, 20, 66; 22.321; 28.130, 316; English, 31.144; German, 6.-252; w., 4.448; 6.15; Irish, 17.430. *Industry*, 2.176; dry-goods, 22.258; iron, 18.356; machinery, 23.283; silk, 20.338; ship-building, 10 362; 11.34; wine, 9.116. *Labor*, 24.280; 15 119; corporations, 12.136; protection, 12.352; workingman's leisure, 14.333. *Land*, public, 6.305; 26.288; w., 20.112; grants, 11.417; 12.18; survival land community, 11.224; 26.221. *Law*, w., 11.15; special juries, 15.366; receivers, 12.316; revision statutes, 8.337; 13.291. *Libraries*, private, 10.42 *Mines*, 3.-76; diamond, 15.406. *Navy*, 3.520; 10.169, 299; 17.424; 23.103; 26.242; staff, 12.121; yards, 23.116; moral effect on youths, 26.112. *Nomenclature*, 7.499; 8.131, 147, 188; 9.171; 12.42; 15.217; 17.25; 31.90. *Pauperism*, w., 13.355; almshouses, 22.199. *Politics*, 6.248; 15.-164; 25.52; 27.42; w., 4.451; 6.414; 8.334; 11.279; 15.-336; 20.351; 21.75, 397; 24.-74; 27.151; 29.160; 30.33, 349; (biog.), 23.95; govt. by agitation, 5.528; bosses, 26.257; bribery, 9.105; cabinet (making), 8.104; (qualifications for), 12.25; (in congress), 9.338; 16.233; 26.239; 28.243; 31.113; capital removing, 9.228; caucus, 8.86; 12.320; 24.201; w., 22.150; cities, 25.285, 298; civil service under Whigs, 21.40; commissions, 10.203; communism, 26.302; Congress (amenities), 18.250; (way it does business), 16.145; (contempt), 22.285; debates), 21.230; (journals), 28.100; (rules), 28.118; (secret session), 8.147; (legislative Saturday), 2.-602; conservatism, 30.282; conventions, 4.5; 19.132; 22.406; corruption, 12.285; decadence, 15.196; elections, 26.276, 382; 28.431; 29.25; (presidential), 23.-379; [cost], 30.193; [quo warranto], 23.368; (federal supervision), 28.226; (electoral districts), 15.-400; enthusiasm, 7.246; increase national expenditure, 15.54; fysical force, 24.290; future, 15.153; henchmen, 30.398; legislative branch, 19.349; legislatures, 20.341; canvass lies, 7.167; lobbying, 20.-273; names, 7.324; parties, 19.41; 4.451; (customhouse), 16 21; (dem.), 15.-36; 19.312; 29.382; "the people," 15.53; ("popular movements"), 6.427; politicians, 30.360; (investments), 22.391; (military), 3.291; (professionals and amateurs), 25.37; (business men), 11.290; (educated), 2.491; 5.153, 255; 21.-21; 23.5, 92; 28.280, 283; (self-made), 10.400; (shorthairs and swallow-tails), 20.218; presidency (candidates in canvass), 31.106; (requirements), 14.253; (one term), 14.36; 30.305; primaries, 3.411; religion, 20.207; salaries, 6.508; 8.-167; 9.26, 49; 12.120; 16.-108, 269; 22.172; (unpaid legislators), 17.69; scratching, 4.296; songs, 7.207; 15.231; subsidies, 20.4; 26.368; subsoiling, 19.267, 349; 26.317; suffrage, w., 31.100; town meeting legislation, 20.186, 203; transmission public obligations, 15.165; (ignorant) voters, 19.299; (ballot), 28.82; (edu. tests), 8.125; (viva voce), 24.192; woman suffrage, 21.238; —contract system public works, 20.-324; difficulties economic discussion, 9.65; class (morality), 21.52; (Catholics), 21.159, 229; [sympathy with S. States], (Germans), 9.332; (Irish), 13.-236. *Population*, 1.141; 6.286; 11.39; 16.26, 42, 252, 286; 18.315; 19.103, 283; 29.420; statistics, 13.240; (centre gravity), 15.406; Chinese, 10.413; German, 6.132; 8 472; 11.43; 30.311, 420; (changes of name), 15.89; (naturalization),

America, U.S., *continued.*
21.3; (religion), 9.292; 10.-91, 106, 257; (Welch), 1.-789; 7.505: fysical condition, 12.290; 24.208; decline in no. children, 17.-145; health, 19.77; intermarriage (Indians, blacks, &c.), 1.198; 27.302; migration, 29.112. *Press*, 2.196; 5.84; 3.294; 6.105, 428, 448; 7.412; 28.70, 432; 29.418, w., 8.339; advertising, 8.252; 9.186; anonymity, 5.112; comic element, 5.53; correspondence, 7.303; (army), 1.79, 144; newspaper courts, 19.70; 23.162; editors' (beauty), 6.346; (perspective), 10.54; ethics, 19.233; "family paper," 5.317; fights, 13.-350; freedom, 8.411; French, 13.209; influence, 9.126; 15.148; interviewing, 8.66; libertine, 10.-285; literary criticism, 8.-473; (and publishers), 24.-148; adulteration of news, 31.107; obituaries, 26.304; organs, 14.150; 19.395; patent outsides, 13.258; personals, 12.125; and P. O., 10.106; religious, 5.95; filosofy stopping one's paper, 4.93; style (epithets), 15.214; (forcible), 9.192. *Public law:* amnesty, 12.52; charters, 19.199; citizenship, 12.335; confiscation, 4.375; corporations, 11.361; payment debts in C. S. paper, 9.378; elections, w., 13.247; expatriation, 20.311; extradition, 23.101; 28.250; force bill, 12.268; monopolies, 11.387; nationality, 1.38; 12.445; pardoning, 8.206; repudiation, 25.166, 241; 26.58, 131, 150; 28.5; sovereignty, 13.71; states (inter-state commerce), 28.79; (extradition), 27.137, 162; 28.70, 98; (be made to pay debts?), 26 73, 93, 112, 131, 334; (and legal tender), 26.112. *Railways*, 13.53; 17.36, 285; 20.418; 22.189; statistics, 22.38; accidents, 4.11; 29.98; accounts, 22.122; bonds (1st mortgage), 20.148; 22.287; (town), 12.425; and govt., 18.87, 120; 24.143; (federal legislation), 7.86; (state ownership), 16.197; effects on value land, 13.53, 89; palace-cars, 25.344, 380; pooling, 11.309; and public, 11.422; rates, 20.250; servants, 30.134; (engineers' asso.), 24.158; (investments), 25.193; (prevention strikes), 25.133; (wages), 25.99; watered stock, 17.237; subsidies, 11.219; transportation and tariff, 16.296; (steel rails), 30.115; tyranny, 12.232; workingmen's trains, 20.-151. *Socialism*, w., 11.140; 20.26. *Society*, 20.244; 22.-247; w., 20.276, 427; before revolution, w., 24.342; (letters written 1752-60), 1.461; (1782), w., 13.230; abroad, 27.208, 239; (in Paris), 11.235; 26.257; (women), 10.26; 26.355; (going to Europe), 10.269; (why people like to live abroad), 19.37; in N. Y., 1.587; 26.357; chauvinism, 31.108; chromo civilization, 22.413; city (and country), 2.618; 5.256; 7.-523; 25.327; (young men), 2.327; conservatism, 30.-228; conventions, 8.429; corporations, 1.328; 16.328; 17.252; 18.359, 393; 24.189; democratic homes, 6.128; divorce, 7.542; 10.332; feelings toward English, 18.107; the family, 8.29; 4th July, 15.21; gentleman of old school, 5.396; heraldry, 6.309; love luxury, 4.316; manners, 6.87; 30.343; marriage, w., 4.351; negroes, 1.392, 490, 617; 5.481; 27.302; (legality of intermarriage), 28.372; newspapers, 22.29; receptions, 1.685; reformers, 11.151; 20.74; reputations, 19.266; roads, 2.747; scholarship, 9.558; servants, 9.107; 14.141; (Chinese), 9.283; 23.136; (morals and manners), 16.6; self-made men as public benefactors, 9.406; summer-resorts, 1.271; table (food), 11.390; (knife-eating), 22.-277; wealth, 1.42, 200, 296, 399; 6.367; 26.354; women, 18.47, w., (biog.), 25.200; (girls), 6.107; 30.265, 417; (health), 18.188; (lecturers), 8.371; decline of Young America, 31.108; European and American order of thought, 1.460. *Stage*, 2.428; 7.500; 20.138; 23.136; 27.351; w., 21.266; 30.334; 31.140. *Tariff*, 1.-334; 10.234; 11.350; 29.379; art, 29.176; books, 4.176; 10.107, 117, 138, 157; 11.2; (frauds), 8.173; (and P. O.), 26.357; coffee, 13.257; copper, 8.62, 143; iron, 10.34; ship material, 10.206; 24,-321; steel, 10.152, 220; 11.-387, 403; sugar, 13.239; 27.-345; wool, 26.132, 150, 182; — French treaty, 30.109; reform, 8.270; 10.224; 25.-297; 29 338. *Taxation*, 4 - 30; 14.73; 17.428; 22.282; federal, 2.167, 26.7; (income), 1.297; 9 452; 10.411; 26.287; [and real estate], 23 242; state, 4.455; 12.-138, 178; 14.198; 28.278; local, 8.145; 16.91; 24.235; 25.21; 27.239, w., 24.208; (dodging), 26.300; Wells' reports, 8.24. *Telegraf*, 7.49; 15.122; 16.42; 30.91; and govt., 24.25; and P.O., 11.225, 313; postal, 13.130; 15.402; 16.90; 23.376. *Trade*, domestic, 5.454; foreign, 15.376; 25.153, 207, 212, 226; (Australia), 10 312; (Italy), 25.270; (S. America), 25.-194; 28.31; 48.81. *Village:* improvement, 19.149. *Universities*, 3 65; 11.69; 13.5; 15 42; 17.141; 19.5, 103; 22.118; 23.191, 287; 29.293; w., 5.108; 11.282; 21.297; 27.340; statistics, 11.388; 28.300; so-called, 8.207; 23.256; 25.183; ("neophogen") 23.338; (Ohio), 24.-57; city, 29.290; degrees, 1.107; 5.36; (fraud), 21.326; 23.35; 25.213; (hon.), 5 - 93; examinations, 23.300; (publishing papers), 16.58, 92; feeding, 2.692; founding, 20.268; govt. (professors as managers), 22.115; graduates, 11.57; (families), 11.312; hazing, 26.-169; hygiene, 5.376; influence, 8.450; 25.5; papers, 9.295; in politics, 19.5; religion, 27.132; reports, 22.97; rowing, 15.298; 17.-54; 19.301; 21.26; 22.2; 23.-86; 31.77; salaries, 22.75; scholarships, 24.132; 28.70, 148, 163, 181, 265; songs, 9.5; decline in no. students, 11 421; 27.272; studies, 13 259; (filosofy), 23.178; (political economy), 14 87; 15.138; (science), 30.281; (theology), 29.6, 39, 75; 30.6, 25, 77; support, 11.-152; — and business life, 20.57; inter-collegiate emulation, 16.130; oratory, 20.25, 58; use of going to college? 4.275; 29.21.
Americana, 3.325; 4.124; 8.-256; 10.122, 208; 23.165.
American Athenæum, 15.-201; bibliopolist, 10.11; correspondence, 26.356; enterprise, 10.225; law



Athens, *continued.*
23.137; (soc.), 31.203; acropolis, 22.64; 31.187; (views), 11.332.
Atkinson, J. B., 18.142; *W. P.*, 2.26.
Atlantic almanac, 12.9; islands, w., 27.102.
Atlases, 16.75; (hist.), 8.36; 13.261, 326.
Attila, 11.44
Atwater, E. E., 21.90.
Atwood, F. G., 26.47.
Aubigné, A. d', 17.422; M., 15.282.
Audouard, Mrs., 7.412.
Audubon, 9.13.
Auer, A. von, 14.409.
Auerbach and Am. publishers, 8.254, 274; *w.*, 5.-25; 9.12, 56, 438; 19.11; 24.283.
Auersperg, A. A., 23.213.
Augier, 28.320; *w.*, 26.326, 419.
"Augsburger Zeitung," 5.85.
Augustine, St., 13.357.
Aumale, duke, 16.300.
Auroras, 13.322.
Austen, J., 10.124; w., 13.164.
Austin, C., 20.79; *G. A.*, 16.422; *G. L.*, 19.170.
Australia, w., 31.155; travels, 22.17; exp., 22.157; (North), 22.265; Chinese in, 29.43; land question, 21.211; politics, 21.84; protection, 16.294.
Austria (German), 13.87; art, 22.408; ch. (concordat), 7.30; (toleration) 6.345; con., 13.181; crime, 852; fl. 7.23; 10.357; 14.3; 17.379; 18.54; hist., w., 29.80; (recent), 8.339; 13.92; (con.), 1.103, 452; 7.127; 10.299; 12.135; 13.219, 251, 267; 27.395; pop., 7.251.
Autenrieth, G., 25.199.
Autobiografy, collections, 25.350.
Autografs, 2.528; 4.164; forgery, 2.579; title to, 2.245.
Aytoun, Prof., 1.278.
Azamat-Batuk, 11.139.
Azeglio, 2.202; letters, 11.124.
Azores, trav., 5.231.
BABBAGE, C., 13.307.
Babcock, 22.140.
Babism, 2.793; 8.135.
Baby-suffrage, 10.237; talk, 7.191.
Bach, L., 2.615, 743.
Bache, A. D., 4.144; *R. M.*, 13.417.
Bacon, F., w., 3.64; 21.168; ed., 5.433; 28.220; *G. B.*, 8.16; J., 24.164; *L.*, 19.272; *T. H.*, 23.183.
Badeau, A., 25.55; *w.*, 6.153.
Bagehot, 24.204; *w.*, 6.66; 16.238; 17.195, 261; 28.437; 30.216.
Bahusen, J., 28.401.
Bailey, A., 30.274; *J. M.*, 16.435; T., 24.104; *W. L.*, 9.213.
Bain, A., 24.42; *w.*, 11.77; 22.367; 29.130.
Baird, H. M., 30.47; *S. F.*, 14.327.
Baireuth opera, 23.47, 148; 25.287.
Baker, 4.17; *H. B.*, 28.339; *J.*, 24.339; Polly, 27.285. 398; S. W., 8.446; w., 5.500; 8.240, 440; 9.235; 20.81; V., 21.143; *W. M.*, 11.125.
Balch, T., 15.92.
Baldwin, J. D., 8.397.
Balfour, A. J., 29.280
Ball, M. A. W., 4.428; *R. G.*, 28.89.
Balloon ascensions, 20.323; in war, 14.186.
Baltic provinces, 10.174; 22.227.
Balzac, 7.459; 31.172; *w.*, 21.341; cor., 23.339, 367; 24.7.
Bamberger, L., 22.294.
Bancroft, G., 12.320; *w.*, 2.230; 3.325; 4.24, 484; 5.44; 20.80; 21.135; 22.263; *H. H.*, 19.351; *w.*, 21.182, 421.
Bankrupt law, 17.381; 22.124; w., 4.393; 13.94.
Banks, N. P., 15.84.
Baptists, w., 25.108.
Baraga, F., 6.329.
Barber, W. J., 15.369.
Barbauld, A. L., 18.206.
Barclay, A., 21.359.
Bardsley, C. W., 31.64.
Barère, 6.232.
Baring-Gould, 5.312; *w.*, 14.187; 28.374.
Barings and U.S., 13.208; 21.245, 274.
Barker, Lady, 15.47, 410.
Barlow, 15.242.
Barnard, "Com.," 7.150; *F.*, 29.409; *F. A. P.*, 11.388; G. B., 12.155; 15.111; 28.295, 318.
Barnes, A., 12 7; *J. K.*, 16.290; *W.*, 8.15; *W. H.*, 3.495; 6.414.
Barneveld, w., 18.316.
Barnum, P. T., 4.190; *S. W.*, 23.346; W. H., 22.314.
Baroda case, 20.269, 355.
Barrière, T., 25.287.
Barry, C., 6.111; *H.*, 13.75; 14.427.
Barthelow, R., 5.189.
Bartlett, J., 7.95; 25.286; *J. R.*, 26.171; W. F., 23.362; w., 26.406.
Bartol, C. A., 31.19.
Barye, 21.28.
Baseball, 9.167.
Basel, hist., w., 21.420.
Bastian, 7.395, 505; 13.46; 20.208; 28.357; 31.224.
Bastiat, 9.320.
Bateman, F., 27.367.
Bates, E. C., 29.278; *H. W.*, 19.426; *S. P.*, 21.424.
Baths, w., 5.129; (sun), 1.369.
Battey, T. C., 22.51.
Baudelaire, 9.463; 21.355, 419; 22.279.
Bauer, B., 26.424; K., 14.223.
Baumgart, H., 22.69.
Baumgarten, J., 27.261.
Baur, T., 30.44.
Bavaria, ch., 13.203; 21 130; hist. (med.), w., 14.355; (con.), 21.287, 323.
Bayard, J., 30.210; J. D., 18.241.
Bay, W. V., 27.335; psalm book, 22.276.
Bayeux tapestry, 21.261.
Bayler, F. W., 8.359.
Bayne, P., 29.351.
Bayonets, 14.306.
Baxley, H. W., 20.350.
Bazaine, 17.287; 19.124.
Beaconsfield, 14.106; 27.83, 165, 196, 209; 30.345, 420; w., 27.149; *w.*, 10.372; 11.109, 352.
Beal, S., 21.122; 27.201.
Beames, J., 7.535.
Beard, G. M., 14.29.
Beaumarchais, 10.258; 17.130.
Beaumont, ct., 9.433; G. de, 2.563; -Vassy, 6.335.
Beavers, w., 6.176.
Bebel, A., 24.222.
Becker, J. H., 23.62.
Becket, T., w., 24.324.
Beckford, W., 6.456.
Beckwith, A., 25.383.
Beecher, H. W. (church), 17.366; (trial), 19 20, 118, 134, 201; 20.71, 124, 198, 372, 401, 418; 21.17, 22, 82, 410; 22.55, 91, 106, 121, 153, 171; 23.292; *w.*, 6.274; 8.174; 13.286; 15.253; 18.-392; *Mrs.*, 16.421.
Beekman, J. W., 13.369.
Beer, w., 30.162.
Beerbohm, J., 28.339.
Beesly, A. H., 24.296; 30.179; *E. S.*, 27.133.
Beethoven, 2.756; w., 12.93.
Behn, A., 13 401.
Beirut college, 11.104; 26.321.
Belfast, Me., w., 25.201.
Belgiojoso, 9.392.
Belgium, trav., 19.151; ch., 20.19, 327; 21.35; ed. and Catholics, 29.397; tariff, 14.204, 288; and France, 11.172; hist. (med.), w., 30.387; (con.), 2.17; 8.183;

Belgium, *continued.* ind., 14.213; language, 17.163; law (foreigners), 13.210.
Belknap, 22.151, 154; 23.65; J., 26.310.
Bell, W. A., 11.371.
Bellamy, 27.118.
Bellevue school, 22.116.
Bellows, H. W., 8.278.
Belmont collection, 15.299.
Benares, w., 8.239.
Benedek, 3.73.
Benedetti, 13.283, 315.
Benedict, F. L., 9.299; 11.127; 19.206; 22.32.
Benevolence, w., 12.47.
Benjamin, S. G. W., 6.16; 27.103; 29.427.
Benndorf, O., 13.356; 20.365.
Bennett, J. G., 14.373, 391; *J. H.*, 10.95.
Benson, E, 6.13.
Bentham, 27.352.
Bentley, R., 13.229.
Bentzon, T., 28.105.
Bergamo, 29.188.
Bergh, 3.34, w., 3.137; 29.256, 309, 346.
Bergsor, 27.118.
Berkeley, G., 13.59, 355.
Berlin, living, 7.113; 14.119; music, 27.349; pop., 6.352; 13.194; 14.272; riot, 15.120.
Berlioz, 14.26; 29.145; 30.101; w., 30.137.
Bernard, M., 10.339.
Besant, W., 19.337.
Beulé, 9.214.
Beust, 13.347; 14.139.
Bewick, 10.241; 21.102; 27.339.
Beyle, 9.486; 19.187; 24.205.
Bezold, Woon, 23.289.
Bible, w., 2.52, 726; 5.189; 17.45; 24.165, 324; 26.245; 29.147; 30.66; (bibliog.), 26.185; (cyclo.), 2 52; 4.494; (die.), 4.494; 7.556; 11.368; (ed.), 14.92; 19.405; 28.136; popular version, 10.62; (German), 20.41; texts, 8.397; 15.11; 20.77; (Codex Vatican.), 2.563; O. T., w., 8.195; 9.235; 11.63, 438; 24.381; 25.299; 27.72; (tabernacle), 21.90; (geology), w., 10.14; 11.300. N. T., w., 8.233; 25.179; trans., 9.53.—Legends, w., 14.187; revision, 10.288; 11.28, 238; 16.198; (hist.), 11.281; (mode), 12.159, 238. In schools. 9.361, 387, 430; 10.98, 114, 192, 219, 271, 337, 384; 13.58; w., 24.78.
Bibliografy, 1.47; 2.146, 691; 6.373; 25.396; 28.69, 201; w., 24.117; 29.354; (blunders), 27.11; (periodicals), 10.421.
Biceps, 16.119.
Bickley, G. W. L., 1.66.
Bickmore, A. S., 8.298.
Bicknell, G., 24.371.
Bida, 19.405.
Biddle, H. P., 22.15.
Bierstadt, 4.379.
Bigandet, P., 30 353.
Bigelow, J., 8.183; *w.*, 4.489; 25.46; *M. M.*, 29.298.
Bigotry, 24.293.
Billault, 7.143.
Billings, E. C., 22.19, *J.*, 17.247; J. S., 22.323.
Binney, H., 21.121.
Biografy, dictionaries, 1.536, 788; 2.693; 8.276; 10.324; 11.12, 140; 12.401; 14.360; 15.44; 21.361; 26.101; col., 26.249; 27.354.
Biology, w., 2.724; man., 15.271; 22.98, 103.
Birch, S., 21.89.
Bird, I. L., 30.15.
Birds, melody, 30.60; migration, 19.302.
Birmingham trade, 2.612.
Bishop, J. P., 7.135; *Levi*, 26.118; *N. H.*, 30 85; *W. H.*, 16.332; 26.346.
Bismarck, 1.712; 11.233; 14.215; 16.35; 17.225; 18.62; 19.184, 396; w., 7.274; 8.257; 9.75; 11.46; 22.34; 27.384; cor., 27.403.
Bisons, 25.105.
Björnson, 30.13, 43; *w.*, 8.379; 10.127; 12.147; 15.15.
Black, J. R., 15.389; *W.*, 16.219; 17.175; 21.11; 24.281; 26.203; 27.388.
Black Hills, w., 22.234; Sea question, 11.321, 342, 345, 379.
Blackburn, H., 17.134.
Blackie, J. S., 18.209; 19.109; 22.354.
Blackmore, 15.222; 23.138; 26.203; 31 175.
Blackwell, A., 16.252; *A. B.*, 8 438; 13.262; 21.43.
Blackwood, J., 30.12.
Blaine, 13.154; 22.255, 257, 269, 286, 314, 360, 373, 388, 404, 412; 25.373; 30.367.
Blair, F. P., 21.34; *J.*, 10.39; Mont., 18.72.
Blake, S. J., 15.327; W., 13.241; *w.*, 1.533; 2.402; 19.426; 20.190, 223.
Blanc, C., 14.88; 18.13; 28.269; *L.*, 11.107.
Blankenburg, H., 8.154, 279; 9.320.
Blanqui, J. A., 30.408.
Bledsoe, A. T., 6.355.
Bleek, W. H. J., 9.414.
Blind, printing, 10.108; 12.431.
Bliss, G., 15.418.
Blodgett, W. T., 21.308.
Blood, 6.233; circulation (discovery), 30.365.
Bloor, A. J., 9.460.
Blunders, lit., 20.112.
Blunt, A., 28.234; *J. H.*, 12.223.
Bluntschli, 6.197; 8.439; 13.339.
Boccaccio, w., 20.347; 24.266; 25.42.
Boccardo, 7.421; 22.65.
Bock, Anna, 29.424.
Bodenstedt, 29.362.
Boeckh, A., 4.289; 5.185.
Boehmer, E., 20.192.
Bölte, A., 8.260.
Bohemia, w., 21.342; hist., w., 10.257; 13 338; (med.), 20.276; (con.), 9.246; 12.38; 19.245; (lit.), 2.563; (med.), w., 27.117.
Boisgobey, F., 21.375; 22.85.
Boissonnas, B., 20.335.
Boissy, 3.282.
Boker, G. H., 9.391.
Bolanachi, G. C., 11.63.
Bolivia, ry., 14.24.
Bolles, A. P., 24.47; *H. A.*, 5.431.
Bolles, A. S., 30.199.
Bollman, J. E., w. 30.421.
Bonapartes, lit. labors of, 1.85; 5.369; N., 8.10; 14.138; 16.319; w., 8.57; 13.194; 23.371; 24.205; 29.342; *w.*, 113, 422; divorce, 30.266; hight, 17.-256; in Italy, 7.480; — Mrs. J., 28.249; 29.46, 424; M., 16.331; *N. J.*, 9.243; P., 10.50, 149, 201, 217.
Bonghi, R., 15.405, 408.
Boniface, St., 22.98.
Bonitz, H., 30.273.
Bonnechose, C. de, 24.269.
Bonner, J., 2.537.
Books, binding, 5.448; 6,412; illuminated, 26.10; "illustrated," 7.435; 13.241; 21.278; plates, 23.213; wedding gifts, 25.91.
Book-trade, 10.75; Am., 19.167; (cost mfg.), 10.209; (pub. quarrels), 8.31; (school), 10.241; (subs.), 10.319, 369; 20.313; English, 1.690; 4,268; 27.84; French, 21.162; German, 28.406; (printing), 19.399.
Boorde, A., 13.9.
Booth, E., 2.395; J. B., 31.-223; *M. L.*, 2.216.
Bopp, F., 5.408.
Borchardt, S., 14.311.
Borghesi, B., 15.107.
Borgias, w., 19.352; 21.404.
Bornier, H. de, 20.260.
Borthwick, A., 31.112.
Bosnia, w., 24.222; hist., con., 27.161; 30.370.
Bossuet, 20.221; w., 22.233.
Boston Art Museum, 10.29, 63; Old South, 15.346; 22.414; workingmen's

Boston. *continued.*
houses, 12.417; edu. (art), 25.169; (normal), 12.290; (training), 11.205; fire dept., 16.394; graveyards, 27.119; health reports, 22.46; 25.169; hist., 10.108; 24.104; (early) w., 27.350; (records), 24.58; 25.334; libraries (Athenæum), 12.126; (public), 4.73; 5.189; 6 51; 8.276; 9.50, 411; 10.42, 75, 370; 13.90; 15.216; 25.106; 28.230; parks, 14.339; 22.382; (common), 25.9.; pop., 20.330; (names), 19.74; society, 30.419; stage, 28.88; street names, 30.97; trade, 16.294; — fire, 15.311; jubilee, 8.491; 14.398; w., 13.372.
Boston, H. and E., ry., 9.6; 10.185, 296, 330, 344, 412.
Boston Univ., 30.96.
Bosworth, J., 1.688.
Botany, 16.317; w., 2.218; 4.84; 20.411; 21.103; 26.246; 30.183; man., 9.486; 11.31; 15.93; 20.400; 23.80; 28.324; 29.31; study, 18.42; Am., w., 14.109; 23.356; British, w., 20.229; plant archæ., w., 29.195; insectivorous, 18.216, 315; 19,219; w., 22.12; errors (poetry), 18.25; (painting), 21.59.
Bothmer, 24.101.
Bothwell, 30 389.
Botta, C., 7.313; V., 1.441.
Boucher, J., 23.60.
Boucicault, D., 17.305; *w.*, 28.137.
Boufflers, 20.170.
Boughton, 16.10.
Boulger, D. C., 29.113.
Bounty mutineers, w., 13.165; like colony in N.Y., 24.206.
Bourbourg, B. de, 6.11.
Bourgeois, L., 23.107.
Bourgogne, dukes, w., 26.249.
Boutwell, 9.5; 13.75, 160.
Bowdoin College, 18.379; pictures, 6.56, 250; graduates' themes, 11.299.
Bowen, F., 10.338; 25.335; H. C., 5.143; 19.260; 20.322, 401; 21.410; 22.2, 20, 315; 25.17.
Bowes, Sir J., 13.127.
Bowles, E., 21.10; S., 26.61; *w.*, 8.260, 501.
Bowring, Sir J., 15.350.
Box, M. J., 8.501.
Boyd, A. K., 1.90; B., 148; *M.*, 13.214.
Boydell, 19.385.
Boyer, P., 5.497.
Boyesen, 19.222; 28.189, 391.
Boyland, G. H., 17.211.
Boynton, H. V., 21.342.
Bracciolini, P., 28.53.
Brace, C. L., 2.582; 9.33; 15.237.
Brachet, A., 17.429; 20,174.
Brackenridge, H. M., 9.152.
Brackett, A. G., 13.89.
Braddon, 1.592; 22.84.
Bradford, C. F., 18.76.
Bradlaugh, 31.41.
Bradley, Judge, 25.160.
Bradstreet, A., 5.188.
Brady, J. T., 8.143.
Brain, w., 7.50; 8.33; 27.404; 31.224; fenomena, w., 12.-145; 16.420; hypnotism, 30.323; "Brain," 26.388.
Brandes, 20.14; 30.420.
Brann, H. A., 3.389.
Brassey, T., 20.29; w., 15.-271; *Mrs.*, 27.14; 30.256.
Bravo case, 22.364; 23.113.
Brayton, M. C., 8.461.
Brazil, w., 5.186; 30.181; (sci.), 11.370; travels, 6.153; archæ., 18.284; hist., con., 29.53; immig., 24.162; labor, 30.175; productions, 23.282; slavery, 13.210, 298.
Bremen, hist., 15.43; wine, 3.157; 6.90.
Breck, S., 25.31.
Breeze, J. T., 3.407.
Brehm, 25.26.
Bremer, F., 2.180; 6.474.
Brentano, L., 11.355.
Bretagne, w., 29.408.
Brewer, E. C., 30.407.
Brewster, A. H. M., 2.583.
Breymann, H., 18.415.
Bridges, w., 24.47.
Bridgeman, L., 27.259.
Brigham, W. T., 19.28.
Bright, A. M., 10.112; *F.*, 22.86; H. A., 20.208; w., 30.183; *J.*, 4.336; 7.460; 29.409; *J. F.*, 23.201; 25.-245.
Brightley, F. C., 13.247.
Brinton, D. G., 7.72.
Bristed, C. A., 14.258; 18.61; *w.*, 5.372, 368.
Bristow, 22 389.
British America, w., 29.46; travels, 19.272; 25.93; 31.-140. [See Manitoba.]
British Museum, hist., 11.-158; col., 15.201; library, 1.532; 11.192; 16.402.
British Q. Review, 12.179.
Broadus, J., 12.47.
Brockhaus, F. A., 15.11.
Brodhead, J. R., 12.419.
Broglie family, 25.7; Ct., 27.382.
Bronte, C., 25.29.
Brooke, S. A., 9.412; 20.41.
Brooklyn, hist., 11.110; ring, 9.425; trust co., 17.-49, 53.
Brooks, C. T., 30.472; J., 16.-317; *M. G.*, 28.322; *S.*, 7.-177; 9.16.
Brough, J., 1.291.
Brougham, 6.386; 13.43, 260; 14.324.
Broughton, R., 6.415; 22.-295; 23.372.
Brown, G., 7.396; H. A., 27.131; 30.103; *H. E.*, 18.-256; H. K., 18.76; James, 25 287 (case); 16.86; John, 14.205; w., 30.240; (song), 19.89, 102, 123; *Dr. J.*, 3.-227; *J. P.*, 6.172; *S. G.*, 10.226.
Browne, J. H., 19.222; *J. R.*, 4.146; 5.67.
Brownell, H. H., 1.817.
Browning, 8.135; 13.178; 15.-13; 17.116; 22.49; 28.409; *Mrs*, 24.105.
Brownlow, W. G., 1.360; 5.346.
Brownson, O. A., 16.74; w., 2.184.
Bruno, G., 7.250; 22.98.
Bruyssel, E. van, 11.45.
Bryant, 6.31; 19.318; 26.404; 27.57; *w.*, 5 460; 10.145; 14.107; ed., 27.372.
Bryce, J., 2.709; 12.277; 25.319.
Buchanan, J., 1.723; R., 1.-246; 15.138; w, 2.22; 5.-524; 11.76; 14.25; 19.173.
Büchner, G., 19.12; *w*, 13.-309; *L.*, 9.438; 15.222; 21.-217.
Buchheim, C. A., 21.30.
Buck, A. H., 29.261; *E.*, 2.-215.
Buckland, F., 2.145.
Buckle, 30.350; w., 22.309; *w.*, 16.271.
Buckley, A. B., 28.324.
Bucknill, J. C., 28.171.
Buddhism, w., 2.563; 14.-111; 15.217; 19.369; 27.-201; 29.97; 30.450, 475; (of Burma), w., 30.352; (Sakya), 20.122; hist., 30.196.
Buel, C. C., 27.8.
Bülow, 21 347.
Buffom, E. G., 9.367.
Bulfinch, T., 3 309.
Bull, O., 31.205.
Buloz, F., 24.89, 100.
Bunker Hill, 20.396, 404.
Bunsen, von, 7.231; *w.*, 5.5; Mrs., w., 28.391.
Bunyan, 19.95, 218; 30.404; ed., 24.106.
Buonarotti, 10.371; 19.301, 319; 21.28; w., 1.533; *w.*, 15.266; 20.258; 22.80.
Burgoyne, w, 22.250.
Burial, 20.174; 28.185; w., 31.191; (basket), 21.38; (obituaries), 3.13.
Burke, 5 497; 19.253; 22.48; w., 20.414; 22.99; 29.44.
Burlingame, E. L., 26.281.

Burckhardt: Renaissance in Italien 27. 99.

Burma, trav., 22.400.
Burnaby, F., 24.196.
Burnand, F. C., 9.362.
Burnett, F. H., 30.313; *G.*, 7.132; P. H., 30.389.
Burn, R., 12.310.
Burns, 6.16; 20.208; ed., 7.116.
Burnside, 4.125.
Burr, C. H., 28.189; *E. T.*, 8.240.
Burritt, E., 9.41; 30.293.
Burroughs, J., 13.79; 22.66; 28.341; S., 25.347.
Burt, L. C., 20.211.
Burton, J. H., 19.40; w., 30.215
Bury-Palliser, 25.383.
Busch, M., 27.384; 29.11; 30.79; *W.*, 11.424.
Bush, R. J., 13 310.
Bushnell, H., 22.145; 81.136; *w.*, 2.117; 8.52, 496.
Busk, R. H., 23.837.
Butler, B., 7.187, 242, 291, 311, 328, 348; 9.427; 10.166; 23.236, 278; 27.169; (and Hudson), 1.14; 2.248; G. H., 12.425; 15.50, 341; 24.271; J., 11.351; *J. E.*, 9.342; *T. B.*, 17.342; *W.*, 14.143; *W. A.*, 12.384; *W. F.*, 19.272; — Johnstone, 27.29.
Buttmann, A., 22.284.
Buttons, 19.251.
Buxton, C., 17.41.
Bynner, E. G., 25.183.
Byron, 6.291; 16.268; 17.72; 18.91; 28.72; w., 14.218; *w*, 9.190; 29.322; memoirs, 1 484; 9.362; scandal, 9.167, 189, 202, 208, 210, 251, 271, 388, 436; 10.24.
Byzantine hist., w., 30.370.
CABALLERO, F., 24.339, 351; *w.*, 27.26.
Cabanis, 8.33.
Cabot, G., 25.12.
Cæsar, 1.246; 9.155; 28.232; 29.161.
Cahun, L., 24.61; 26.203.
Caird, J., 31.226.
Cairnes, J. E., 21.58; *w.*, 17.60; 18.140; 19.320.
Calderon, 30.104; w., 31.157; trans., 7.233.
Calderwood, H., 29.410.
California, 2.26; 9.33; w., 15.369; 18.384; 24.47; archives, 11.369; Chinese, 16.410; 18.116; 22.241, 314; (testimony), 7.328; con., 28.227, 350; finance, 21.144; (currency), 26.59; geology, w., 12.342; hist., w., 24.387; libraries, 28.235; press, 22.229; trade (early), 19.26; Univ., 5.473; 15.107.
Calkins, A., 13.28.
Call, W. M. W., 22.355.
Calverly, C. S., 15.14.
Calvert, G. H., 4.148; 8.501; 15.30; 20.383; 25.370; 27.323.
Cambridge U., 4.53; Am. professorship, 2.336, 457, 634, 797; women exams., 10.304.
Cambridge, Mass., w., 24.386; pauper vote, 25.278, 331.
Cameos, 7.230.
Cameron, V. L., 24.209; 31.-226.
Camoes, 30.307; trans., 30.406.
Campbells in Scotland, 21.210; *G.*, 29.181; *J. F.*, 1.148; *Ld.*, 18.31.
Campen, S. R. van, 26.216.
Camping out, w., 24.240; 29.63.
Camphausen, 25.315.
Canada, w., 1.86; 30.33; con., 17.88; destiny, 28.271; ed. (women), 13.259; protection, 18.277; and U. S., 1.131; French, 7.146; St. Lawrence, 27.30; geol., 16.333; hist., w., 19.252; 24.269; (early), w., 4.450; 9.389; 23.169; 25.259; (con.), 1.391; 9.450; 27.111, 211, 256; 29.94; w., 22.264; 27.369; society, 7.128; (court), 27.359, 362; sport, 5.455; 23.200.
Canby, E. R S., 16.261.
Candolle, A. de, 17.12.
Canini, M. A., 8.460.
Canton, w., 30.196.
Cantu, C., 2.564.
Capen, N., 20.351.
Capes, W. W., 24.386; 29.13.
Capri, 3.14, 33; w., 30.213.
Cardiff giant, 20.39, 191, 244.
Cardozo, 25.278.
Carducci, G., 20.425.
Cards, w., 20.363; 25.260; 30.180.
Carew, B. M., 13.420.
Carey, H. C., 6.147; 7.450, 494; 16.12, 26.
Caricature, w., 23.357; 25.369.
Carleton, W., 8.50.
Carlier, A., 4.351.
Carlin collection, 14.393.
Carlyle, 1.20, 781; 10.140; 20.77; 23.184; influence, 5.194, 235.
Carmichal, S. E., 3.169.
Carpeaux, 21.309.
Carpenter, Sen., 20.89; *F. D.*, 4.16; 27.229; Mary, 24.366; 30.198; 31.79; *S. H.*, 16.202; *W. B.*, 25.334.
Carpets, oriental, 22.394.
Carr, J. C., 28.437.
Carrington, H. B., 7.462; 24.-370.
Carroll, L., 3.467; 8.295; 14.-95.
Carstares, W., 19.62.
Carter, E., 1.342.
Carteret, 27.326.
Carthagenian names, 9.51.
Carving, wood in, 21.329; 25.353.
Cary, A., 12.108; *w.*, 3.26, 306; 5.372, 455; 16.79; S. F., 21.2.
Casaubon, I., 21.59.
Cassel, D., 30.220.
Castellani col., 22.334, 351; 23.130.
Castelar, 20.71; *w.*, 17.246.
Castilla, 10.397.
Catacazy, 13.330; 14.33.
Catarrh, autumnal, w., 15.-32.
Catholic church, 4.149; 5.-412, 416; 10.76, 115; 13-141; 17.46, 115; w., 5.353, 448; 10.12; hist. (med.), w., 11.124; [doc.], 14.259; (influence Roman law), 9.531; (St. Bartholomew), 15.297; 30.95; (Avignon), 14.322; 10.71; 14.149; 16.-51; absolution, 15.236; infallibility, 10.99; 11.93, 353; madonna legends, w., 7.96; mass in, 29.31; œcumen. councils, 10.177; (procedure), 10.242; military orders, w., 30.16; papal elections, w., 25.366; Peter's pence, 5.12; priests, 21.176; relics, 13.-74; — and civil allegiance, 19.342, 358, 361, 375, 412; 20.19; and civilization, 5.228; 6.95; 7.66; 19.342; and science, 18.5, 59; comparative virtue, 31.79.
Catholics, Old, 15.243, 261; 20.403; (France), 14.299.
Catalina, w., 27.133.
Catlin, G., 6.96; 11.284.
Cattle, 23.253; Am., 1.620; 2.45, 339; English, 1.368; plage, 1.776.
Catskills, 25.208.
Caton, J. D., 21.155; 25.94.
Catto case, 13.266.
Caucasia, w., 19.219; boundary, 16.95.
Cavé, M. E., 8.196.
Cavendish, A., 28.405.
Cavour, w., 24.271.
Cazelles, M. E., 21.168.
Cenci, B., 30.387.
Census-taking, 14.85.
Central America, w., 12.-244; 29.126; 30.85; archæ., 29.244; 30.423.
Ceremony, w., 31.97.
Cernuschi, H., 10.407; *w.*, 24.253.
Cervantes, ed., 18.76. Who was Don Quixote? 2.-243, 245.
Cesnola, 26.187; col., 17.38; 23.342; 24.335.

Ceylon, w., 8.440; 9.235.
Chabas, F., 8.379.
Chadbourne, P. A., 14.291.
Chaldean religion, 22.11.
Challemel-Lacour, 31.3.
Chamberlain, D. H., 19.-227; 23.264, 297; 24.302; 26.206; 27.294.
Chambers, Cyclopædia, 18.-289; 19.351; 20.8, 76; Eng. Lit., 25.93; *J.*, 24.212; *T. K.*, 4.413; R., 12.257; W. and R., 14.243; — *Ketchum*, 25.288.
Chambord, 13.86; Ct., 16.-256; 17.319.
Chambrun, A. de, 17.147.
Champagne, w., 5.86.
Champlain, lake, 11.135.
Champlin, J. D., 7.443; 29.-263; 30.257.
Champney, L. W., 26.264.
Chaney, G. L., 30.102.
Channing, G. G., 6.213; W. E., 30.272; 31.98; w., 22.-216; *w.*, 11.119; 14.27; 18.-28.
Chapin, A. L., 30.255.
Chapman, J., 7.153.
Chardenal, C. A., 15.239.
Charities, 1.519; 4.309; 8.-57; European, w., 2.498; 6.256.
Charles I., w., 21.88; 27.-12; of Bourgogne, w., 6.-512; the Great, 16.115; *Mrs.*, 1.344; 2.147; *E. T.*, 22.133.
Chartres, duke, 13.87.
Chase, S. P., 16.330; 19.302.
Chasles, M., 8.416; 9.317.
Chatterton, Lady, 27.87.
Chaucer, 17.25; ed., 29.332; text, 13.242; society, 9.-563.
Cheever, E., 28.336.
Cheney case, 9.124; 12.50, 407, 447; 13.8, 24; 19.114, 152.
Chenier, A., 19.380.
Cherbuliez, V., 13.7, 274; 16.-44, 117; 17.28; 18.223; 19.-43; 20.281; 21.9; 22.161, 415; 25.123; 28.104.
Chesebro, C., 16.149.
Chesney, Col., 11.239; *C. C.*, 18.255.
Chess, w., 19.124.
Chester, 15.7.
Chevalier, M., 29.388; 30.-420.
Cheyne, T. K., 11.439.
Chicago academy, 13.367; 14.8; Sunday lectures, 23.135; library, 13.418; parks, 9.132; ring, 9.358; fire, 13.233, 302, 322, 354; (department), 19.65, 148.
Chicago, B., and Q. Ry., 20.127, 205.
Child, L. M., 5.127.
Children, w., 8.281; in art, w., 15.235; language, 25.72; let., 5.412; 8.231, 380; 9.540; (instructive), 11.392; 25.126; 30.257; (poetry), 29.263; sea hospital, 17.224; trade in middle age, w., 7.171.
Chili, hist. (con.), 2.568, 600; 17.194.
China, 8.369; w., 2.217; 8.357; 9.564; 12.165; 16.223; 20.279; 26.231; 27.59; travels, 10.325; 11.107, 333; 16.282; 27.170; ad. (exam.), 11.333; ch., 2.820; (missions), 13.275; 21.181, 262; ed., 2.466; 7.171; emigration, 8.449; 25.244; finance, 9.143; (currency), 26.45; (coinage), 11.280; foreign relations, 6.145; 10.92; 12.109; 17.171; w., 13.339; (Russia), 12.10, 219; (U.S.), 9.205; foreigners in, 9.89, 309; 10.9; 139, 172, 190, 354; 11.139; 14.122; 15.11; 16.270; (Am.), 5.472; 9.227; 16.195; 28.249; (Tientsing murder), 11.115, 121, 189; (anti-Christian lit.), 12.9; geog., 11.237; hist. (con.), 9.185, 263, 361; 15.195; 16.3; language, w., 14.360; 15.203; 18.11; man., 20.98; dic., 11.106, 260; lit., 1.532; 5.349; 15.168, 217; w., 4.17; 11.176; 19.382; 24.135; (geog.), 7.553; (printing), 11.106; pop., 20.363; (cost of living), 11.280; press, 8.70; 11.389; 14.354; 19.184; soc. (Hanlin Yuan), 19.44; trade, w., 11.333; (U. S.) 9.183 [banking facilities], 16.195; delicacy of ear, 11.156.
Chisholm case, 24.272.
Choate, 10.226; 27.271, 287.
Cholera, 1.306; 2.521; w., 5.169, 273; 13.229; 21.230, 278; 23.12; origin, 13.89.
Chopin, 25.11.
Chorley, 14.171.
Chorpenning claim, 15.228, 264.
Christian II., 21.59.
Christian church, w., 4.270; 5.290; 8.34; 17.22; hist., w., 19.254; (biog.), 30.257; (early), 1.438; 3.425; 8.333; 24.46; 25.210, 399; 29.101; 30.8, 41; (med.), 27.323; (recent), 10.126; architecture, w., 14.327; Bible distribution, 10.106; celibacy, w., 4.514; church-going and good conduct, 10.379; 11.25; 13.287; 25.252, 314, 316; dress, 4.387; furniture, w., 14.278; missions, w., 13.149; as police force, 20.365; and poor, 21.321; preaching, 4.390; 8.359; w., 12.47; 15.253; (pulpit bouffe), 28.196; (unoriginal sermons) — Eastern, w., 10.276.
Christian commission, w., 6.214, 272.
Christian religion, 25.30; w., 3.470; 5.9; 8.52; 26.79; 28.324, 424; conquests, 7.291; creeds, 7.367, 505; 30.413; cross, w., 24.240; future life, w., 3.427; mysticism, 2.548; prayer, 2.812; 15.281; and sun, 7.32, 150. [See Religion.]
"Chronicle," 6.194.
Chunder, B., 9.52; Sen, 10.288.
Church, R. W., 27.200.
Churches, w., 7.71.
Chymistry, 2.120; 3.145, 245; w., 3.470; 9.255; man., 2.502; 6.176; 8.480; 9.439; 10.79; (industrial), w., 27.9; in Germany, 20.25.
Cibber, C., 26.292.
Cibo, S. F., 1.725.
Cibrario, L., 11.280; *w.*, 7.171.
Cicero, w., 1.50; ed., 9.195.
Cifer [pasigrafy], 12.450; 19.237; 29.240.
Cimbri, 1.495.
Cincinnati, w., 30.182; cemetery, 10.406; fountain, 15.216; Bible in schools, 17.1.
Cities, 2.232; health, 2.600; increase of pop., 11.176.
"Citizen," 9.29.
"City," 14.56.
Civilization, w., 8.112; primitive, w., 13.26.
Civinini, 14.184.
Clare, A., 2.694; J., 1.276.
Clark, A. R., 30.442; *C. C. P.*, 22.150; 27.151; *E. L.*, 28.17; *G. R.*, 9.11; *H. J.*, 2.343; *W. G.*, 1.316.
Clarke, C., 27.371; *E. H.*, 17.324; 18.408; 27.29; *H.*, 24.226; *J. F.*, 3.228; 13.109; 26.408.
Clarkson, L., 27.372.
Classical lit., man., 17.198; 25.290; dic., 27.370.
Clay, 29.425.
Cleasby, R., 9.507; *w.*, 18.399.
Clemens, F., 8.74.
Clement, C. E., 28.306; St., ed., 26.188.
Clemmer, M., 17.183, 270.
Cleopatra, w., 3.326; needle, 20.377; 29.159.
Clergymen, ed., 12.272; salaries, 2.362; as scientists, 23.252, 298; and women, 19.306.

Clerke, Judge, 11.348.
Cleveland, C. D., 5.413; *H. W.*, 18.65.
Clews, H., 20.50; 21.206, 238, 380.
Clifford, W. K., 29.312.
Clingman, T. L., 25 155.
Clinton, D. W., 20.133.
Clodd, E., 21.266.
Clodius, 3.104.
Coal, 3.25, 45; w., 28.122; (England), 2.612; (U. S.), 6.314; 17.118; production, 13 88; question, 12.152, 255; 23.205.
Cobbe, F. P., 1.249; 3.165.
Cobden, w., 2.26; 26.13; club essays, 14.89; 21.-170.
Cockburn, A., 16.353.
Codman, J., 5.278.
Coffee, w., 6 275.
Coffin, C. C., 2.741; 10.325; L., 30 103.
Cogswell, P. B., 30.162.
Cohn, H., 8.93.
Coin collection, 29.329; w., 14.158.
Coinage, gold and silver, 20.96; 30.404; silver (England), 28.297; (Latin Union), 28.12; gold, 15.91; international, 16.34, 183.
Colbert, E., 9 136.
Coincidences, literary, 14.-154, 289; 27.11
Cole, C., 1.536; C. A., 29.9; *M.*, 1.218.
Colebrook, H. T., 19.125.
Colenso, 1.245; *F. E.*, 30.-440.
Coleridge, J., 8 477; S., 17.-425; S. T., 31.112.
Colet, Mrs. L., 2.35.
Collie, A., 21.147.
Collier, J. P., 2.113, 675; *W. F.*, 7.421; 16.203.
Colling, J. R., 21 422.
Collins, W., 7.235; 11.177; 14 158; 21.106.
Collyer, R., 5.29; 7.176.
Coloney, M., 2.217.
Colonization soc., 11.67.
Color, w., 23.289; 28.373; 29.62, 260; blindness, 2.-472; (on ry.), 30.45; printing, 1 90; 4.36; 5.359, 437; 7.275.
Colorado, w., 8.260.
Colt, J. B., 11.11.
Columbia college, 31.29; District, 20.5; finances, 22.89; gov't, 15.328; 18.-407; 27.21.
Columbus, 20 174; w., 7.-417; 8.213; 19.442; remains, 29.143; "St.," 21.-42; (Ohio), 17.166.
Colvin, S., 15.235.
Combe, G., 27.304.
Combermere, 2.771.
Comédie française, 29.211; 30.44; w., 26.345; in London, 29.72.
Comfort, G. F., 11.245.
Commerce, dic., 15.31; w., 27.167.
Common carriers, law, 9.-195; 18.137; 29.42.
Compagni, Dino, 21.372.
Compass, 8 316.
Comte, 2.20; 21.309.
Conant, A. H., 7.176; *T. J.*, 13.12.
Conchology, 1.376.
Concord, 9.586; 17.241; school, 31.74, 164, 239.
Condé, Lady de, 24.39.
Coney Island, 27.226.
Confucius, 2.820; 6.52; 16.-115; 29.407.
Congdon, C. T., 8.301.
"Congregationalist," 4.189.
Congress library, 8.50; 20.-40; 22.80; (cat.), 20.296.
Conjuring, w., 25.41.
Conkling, 21.270.
Connecticut boundary, 13.-228; capitals, 10.369; (lobbying), 13.259, 395; ch., 22.247; records, 15.365; hist., 1725-36; (blue laws), 18.314, 394; w., 24.269; (local), w., 22.384; 31.190; negroes, 1.453; 31.190.
Connington, J., 4 331.
Constantinople, w., 7.271; 26.330; fall, w., 12.322; 31.76.
Consumption, causes, 8.10, 89; Minn. climate, 13.93.
Conway, M. D., 19.29; 25.-74; 28.203.
Cook, C., 22 247; 25.369; D., 7.211; *F. C.*, 14.92; James, 29.79; *Joel*, 28.237; *Joseph*, 25.397; 26.325; 30.365; 31.-77; M. W., 19.203.
Cookery, 2.683; w., 24.371; 26.230; 27.338; Wiener bread, 23.146; dinners à la russe, 8.7; Christmas pudding, 18.173; Warren Cooker, 15.314.
Coolidge, S., 14.62.
Coolies, 18.133; 23.43; 25.-244.
Cooper, J. F., 11.43; 20.117; P., w., 23.259; T., 21.361; *w.*, 17.263.
Co-operation, 2 360; 5.111; 6.463; 7.183; w., 5.69; 29.-163; (Chaix), 15.107; (Lecaire), 15.123; land, 12.341; China, 9.435; England, 3.373; w., 21.315; Russia, 7.287.
Copeland, R. M., 14.339.
Copernicus, 14.107; 15.386; 16.219; 19.436; 20.8, 38.
Copley, J. S., 12.432; 17.-309; 21.166.
Coppée, H., 2.345.
Copyright, 1.437; 3.24; 4.-520; 6.147, 168; 7.249; 14.-136, 422; 25.229; w., 28.-303; 30.437; (England), 2.191, 213, 611; 6.511; 21.-151; 27.24; (France), 2.-659; artistic, 27.190; dramatic, 20.78; 21.293; 26.-199; 30.97; (international), 10.320, 338, 11.8; int., 6.-265, 452; 13.301; 14.83, 101; 27.43; 29.343; and lending libraries, 30.177.
Coquelin, 31.115.
Coquerel, A., 2d, 13.134; 21.134; A. L., 6.133.
Corals, w., 14.426.
Corbin, C. F., 26.66.
Corday, C., 3 224.
Cordery, B. M., 22.296.
Corea, w., 13.143; 30.271.
Corey, A., 25 126.
Corfield, W. H., 12.14.
Corneille, 22.26.
Cornell, E., 16.346, 362; 19.-382, 399; Univ., 1.44; 25.8.
Corot, 20.152.
Corporations, w., 30.200; borrowing power, 12.398.
Correggio, w., 21.346.
Corson, H., 12.404; 18.331; *J.*, 25.337.
Cory, W., 30.477.
Cosmic filosofy, w., 20.135.
Costumes, w., 6.93; 25.381; 29.440.
Cotopaxi eruption, 25.149.
Cotton culture, 1.294.
Coues, E., 16.273; 24.206.
Coulanges, A., 19.366; *F. de*, 15.252; 18 204.
Country life, w., 28.340.
Couture, T., 28.231; 29.64.
Cowles, H., 8.195.
Cozzens, F. S., 5.189.
Cox, G. W., 7.419; 22.339; 30.478; J. D., 11.250, 252, 271, 287, 306, 324, 342; *w.*, 17.58; 25 106; *S. S.*, 10.-212; 30.442.
Cracroft, B., 7.88, 115.
Cradock, M., 11.406.
Craig, N. B., 23.275.
Craik, D. M., 1.376; 2.276, 774; 3.229; 7.439; 10 425; 13.182; *G.*, 14.9; *G. M.*, 7.-335.
Cranch, C. P., 1.57; 16.77; 19.174.
Crapsey, E., 15.237.
Craven, Mrs. A., 8.340; 29.-245; *J.*, 2.790; 3.84.
Creasy, E. C., 8.497; 25.357.
Creation, w., 10.308.
Credit mobilier, 16.18, 33, 38, 53, 65, 68, 105, 125; 17.-18.
Creighton, M., 24.152.
Cremation, 19.124.
Cremony, J. C., 8.95.
Crenville, Ct., 9.48.
Creole lan., 10.75; 12.91; 16.-115.

Crêtê, 7.10; w., 5 49; hist., 11.63; (con.), 3.275; 4.54; 5.337; 7.366; 18.400.
Crime, classes, w., 15.237; curiosities, 2.732.
Crimean war, w., 7.459.
Crispi, 8.132.
Criticism, 1.10; 4.355; 6.-353; 7.88; 18.57; (anon.), 6.453; critical spirit, 6.11.
Crittenden, J. J., 15.320.
Cromwell, descendants, 12.-257.
Croffut, W. A., 8.320.
Croquet, 3.113.
Crosby, S. S., 22.104.
Crowest, F., 27.181.
Crozier, 5.163.
Cruikshank, G., 2.691; 26.-97; *w.*, 7.438; and Dickens, 14.74.
Cruttwell, C. T., 27.405.
Cuba, 17 340; w., 3.85; 9.-133; travels, 13.343; emancipation, 1.74; (coolies), w., 23.44; hist. (con.), 8.-267; 22.110; question, 9.-24, 62; 10.44; 22.74; w., 23 313.
Cuckoos, 9.537.
Cullom, G. W., 29.132, 296.
Culture, 5.259, 280; 6.486; practical uses, 5 212.
Cumming, J., 4.209.
Cunynghame, A., 28.252.
Cupples, G., 15.31.
Curci, 25.310, 329.
Curley, E. A., 22.15.
Curteis, A. M., 21.266.
Curtis case, 9.222; B. R., 19.-203; 29 405; w., 23.359; G. T., 12.363; *w.*, 13.25, 281; *S. I.*, 23.217.
Curtius, E., 7.352; 12.240; 19.333; fund, 20.151; G., 19.250.
Cusack, M. F., 9.393.
Cushing, C., 28.33; *w.*, 16.-303, 317.
Cushman, C., 19.314; 22.-130; 26.391.
Custer, G. A., 24.179.
Cutler, E. J., 12.8; *w.*, 4.-25; 6.295.
Cutter, C., 16.221.
Cyprian, 7.293.
Cyprus, w., 27.244; 27.306; 30.142; archæ., 17.38; 26.-186; lan., 18.104; 25.10, 167.
Czartoryski, Adam, 1.150.
Czernowitz Univ., 21.278.
DAFFORNE, J., 14.357.
"Daily Chronicle," "News," 31.234.
Dale, R. W., 29.181.
Dall, C. H., 5 46; 6 514; 20.-331; *W. H.*, 11.11, 42, 55.
Dallas, A. J., 13.179; E. S., 11.175; G. M., 9.390.
Dalling, 14.422; *w.*, 12.11.
Dalton, J. C, 8.56; 20.113.
Dameth, H., 13.167.
Dana, C. A., 17.52; 20.285; *E. S.*, 24.370; *J. D.*, 7.481; 14.426; 18.415; R. H., 28.-101; R. H., 2d, 3.197; 3.-207, 256; 9.35.
Dancing, w., 10.127.
Daniel, A., 20.206.
Dante, w., 1.440; 8.133; 10.12; 15 28; 18.413; 25 354; 26.243; 28.340; portraits, 1.148; remains, 1.85; *w.*, 14.88; 28.406; ed., 19.90; 20.26; 24.177; transl., 2.-309; 4.369, 492; 5.226, 269, 309.
Darc, J., w., 22.409.
Darmstadt, 17.239.
Dartmouth col., 9.108; w., 27.229; case, 30.104.
Dartt, M., 28.89.
Darwin, C., 6.234; 11.156; 19.7; *w.*, 12.199, 258; 16.-357; 22.12; 26.246; E., 30.-253.
Dasent, G. W., 20.13; 21.423.
Dash, 9.256.
Dates, 4.4.
Daudet, 24.282; 25.274; 26.-6; 27.164, 244; 29.419; 31.-16.
Davenant, W., 15.316.
Davenport case, 22.270; (Iowa), 23.212.
Davidge, W., 2.710.
Davies, E., 3.426; *M.*, 4.348; *T. A.*, 4.351; *W.*, 17.212.
Davillier, C., 18.272; 21.297.
Davis, Dr., 12.27; B., 14.211; *C. H.*, 24.133; *H. G.*, 4.7; H. W., 4.208; J., 1.110, 230, 240, 422; 2.684, 776, 790; 17.139; 22.40; 27 83; John, 30 459; N., 18.291; *R. H.*, 5.410; 7.330; 26 264.
Dawes, 16.18; W., 27.340.
Dawkins, W. B., 20.42.
Dawson, J. W., 17.303.
Deaf-mutes, ed., 3.305; 4.-249, 339; 6 479.
Deak, 22.82.
Dean, A., 8.112.
Deane, C., 3.368; *M.*, 15.126.
Death, 6.393; point, w., 20 208; rehabilitation, 4.-427.
De Costa, B. F., 8.53; 13.135.
Deecke, 25.11, 167.
Deer, w., 25.94.
Deering case, 2.485.
De Foe, 6.232; 8.416.
De Forest, 4.491; 13.423; 14.-189; 19.441; 21.106; 29.442.
De Golyer, 18.293; 31.5, 132.
Dekker, D., 6.211; 7.151.
Delacroix, E., 30.388.
Delaney, Mrs., 30.139.
Delano, Secy., 21.109.
Del Bal, J., 7.254.
De Leon, 2.533.
Delepierre, O., 2.723.
Delord, T., 10.110; 11.193.
Delsarte, 12.325; 14.46.
Demidov, A., col., 30.304.
De Mille, 15.409.
Demongeot, 19.63.
De Morgan, J., 12.258; *w.*, 1.343; 12.276.
Denman, 19.27.
Denmark, press, 6.450.
Dennett, J. R., 19.362.
Dennys, N. B., 20.98; 24.-270.
De Peyster, J. W., 5.209.
De Quincey, 25.61.
Derby, 14th earl, 9.432; 15th, 29.306; G., 19.7; *w.*, 6.295.
Dervishes, w., 6.172.
Desburche, 14.72.
Desmoulins, 21.132.
Desor, E., 12.218.
Detlef, 17.28.
Deutsch, E., 18.315; *S.*, 7.195; 13.150.
Deux Ponts, Ct., 7.395, 442.
De Vere, A., 2.710; 23.64; *M. S.*, 4.289; 10.293, 303; 11.79; 14.28; 15.354; 25.289.
Devereux, G. H., 12.31.
De Vinne, T. L., 26.408.
De Voe, 4.412.
Dexter, H. M., 12.453; 23.171; 29.436; 30.433; 31.206.
Dicey, A. V., 29.280.
Dickens, 1.787; 2.55; 10.380; 11.27, 79; 14.42; 16.22, 150; 17.93; 18 175; 29.388; *w.*, 1.786; 2.55; lectures, 5.483; and U. S. publishers, 4.-308, 328, 408; portraits, 6.56.
Dickinson, A., 7.346, 388, 391; 24.232, 380; *w.*, 29.162.
Dictionaries, 4.7.
Didier, E. L., 29.46.
Dieppe, 15.182.
Dies Iræ, 8.417.
Diez, A., 9.293.
Digby, K. E., 21.373.
Dijon, 17 158.
Dilke, C. W., 22.99; 2d, 13.352; *w.*, 8.152.
Dillon, Judge, 20.402; 21.1; 25.18, 39, 115, 134.
Dimmock, W. R., 26.229.
Dingelstedt, F., 7.398.
Dingley, T., 12.343.
Disinfectants, 2.698; *w.*, 5.-189.
Divorce, 7.133, 504; law, 1.303; 2.700; (England), w., 15.205; (Md.), 15.122; custody children, 26.381.
Dix, J. A., 19.7, 146; 28.276; *W. G.*, 22.149.
Dixon, J., 16.237; *W. H.*, 4.165, 248; 9.320; 10.387.
Dobell, S., 28.289.
Dobson, A., 30.330.
Doddridge, J., 25.141.
Dodge, M. M., 19.369; *R. I.*, 22.234; 24.91.
Dodo, 3.4.
Doe, C. H., 22.32.

Döllinger, 12.283; 13.142; 17.115; 19.147, 229; 21.159.
Dogs, evolution, 15.139; law, 6.412.
Domesday book, 8.414.
Domett, A., 15.266.
Domicil law, w., 29.280.
Doolittle, J., 2.217.
Doran, 29.393.
Doré, 3.349, 389.
Dorgan, J. A, 1.152.
Dorking battle, 13.11.
Doudan, 23.7; 25.7; 26.64.
Douglas, A. M., 14.107; *R. K.*, 29.407.
Douse, T. L., 25.75.
Dow, N., case, 23.204.
Dowden, E., 30.158.
Downieville co., 3.391.
Dowson, J., 29.295.
Doyle, J. A., 22.296.
Drake, D., 11.208; F. S., 14.360; *S. A.*, 21.107; S. G., 20.423; (library), 22.-194.
Draper, H., 2.502; *J. W.*, 1.-407; 5.207; 8.235; 11.94; 21.343.
Drawing, w., 4.106, 253; 8.-196; 15.223; 31.205.
Drayson, 20.349.
Dreams, w., 1.436.
Drone, E. S., 28.303.
Droysen, J. G, 31.206.
Droz, 12.129; 14.318; 15.108.
Drunkenness, w., 28.171.
Duane, W, 23.135.
Du Bois, A. J., 22.52; *P.*, 27.129.
Du Bos, L., 24.284.
Du Camp, M., 26.210.
Ducis, J. F., 29.47.
Du Chaillu, P. B, 4.291.
Duelling, 6.207.
Düntzer, H., 14.375; 31.35.
Dürer, 4.313; 7.443; 10.92; 13.402; 23.383.
Düsseldorf fire, 14.340.
Duff, A., 30.315; *M. E. G.*, 8.299; 20.391; 28.270.
Dufferin, Lord, 27.383.
Duffield, S. W., 10.425.
Dufour case, 15.211; Gen., 21.100.
Duganne, 1.378.
Dugdale, R. L., 25.60.
Dumas, 8.11; 12.28; 2d, 18.-123; *w.*, 3.286; 14.151; 16.-132; 17.292; 22.332; 23.73; 27.237, 282; 30.195.
Dumont and Mirabeau, 16.-418.
Du Moncel, 29.279.
Duncan, Sherman, & Co., 21.78.
Dunkin, E., 29.100, 224.
Dupanloup, 9.533; *w.*, 6.70; 21.234.
Dupin, 2.20.
Dupont, 1.3.
Du Prel, K., 28.401.
Dupuis, 17.46.
Duruy, V., 27.70.
Dutch lit. (cats.), 27.333; reprints German books, 27.-317.
Dutcher, S., 15.254.
Dutt Toru, 29.195.
Duveneck, F., 20.376; 21.-165.
Duyckinck, E. A., 27.117.
Dwight case, 6.247; J., 19.-141; *T.*, 22.227, 261.
Dwyer, F., 9.16.
Dyer, T. H., 6.433; 19.93.
Dynamics, w., 20.379.
Earle, J., 14.155; 26.47.
Earth, w., 13.134; 19.224; closets, 8.116; future, 16.-252.
Easements law, w, 5.393.
Eastern question, w., 23.-325; 25.284; 28.407; Ry., 21.381.
Eastlake, C. L., 14.275.
Eaton, D. B., 30.47.
Ebener, F., 12.406.
Ebers, G., 7.373; 13.14; 30.-239; 31.83.
Eckardt, J., 8.439; 10.161, 287; 30.457.
Eckley, S. M., 9.136.
Ecuador, w., 5.477.
Edinburgh, 21.290; duke, 9.163.
Edison, 30.28, 72; w., 30.196.
Edkins, J., 14.360; 31.209.
Edmonds, 1.295.
Education, 7.438; 10.107; w., 2.311; 5.249; 6.212; 7.-95, 295; 8.155; 11.242, 407; 25.62; 29.130; hist., w., 25.106; school-buildings, 30.195; cheating, 9.109; competition, 1.272; health, 20.96; Mass. schools, 30.235; Quincy, 29.209; —classical, 1.205, 267; 4.174, 196, 260, 399; 17.93; (Greek), 16.268, 285; moral, w., 21.234; scientific, 17.5; 28.386; 5.-45; technical, 26.168; Zeitschrift für Gymnasialwesen, 8.91; "Education," 31.238.
Edwards, A., 14.62; 18.79; 22.33; 29.442; *E.*, 8.456; 9.233; *M. B.*, 7.373; 12.-130; 14.111.
Edzardi, 22.297.
Egg-hatching, 2.788.
Eggleston, E., 16.404; *w.*, 14.44; 15.222; 19.207; 27.-244; *G. C.*, 27.230; 28.19.
Egli, J. J., 12.164.
Egypt, w., 5.500; 26.44; travels, 10.259; 20.412; 21.361; 30.48; South, 21.-72, 371; w., 20.81; 25.137; 26.153; hist. (con.), 18.-139; 28.199, 384; 29.73; (England), 21.352, 415; (France), 22.275; finance, 22.257, 271, 315, 359; 29.-221.
Egyptology, w., 5.05; 6.-514; 7.373; 8.379; 10.179; 15.152; 19.237; 21.89; (lit.), 20.177; religion, w., 31.-227.
Eiloaart, 12.76.
Einhard, 30.454.
Elder, W., 14.203, 287.
Elderhorst, 3.49.
Electricity, 5.521; 6.112; w., 24.298, 326; 31.210; medicine, 3.167.
Elefants, 19.139.
Eliot, C. Wm., 8.256; *w.*, 6.177; 10.79; *G.*, 3.127; 7.-12; 13.29; 16.60; 18.266; 19.124; 22.131; 23.230, 314; 24.149; 26.277; 27.70; 28.-422.
Elizabeth, Queen, 6.372.
Ella, 27.100.
Elliott, C. W., 25.383; *F.*, 21.-107; *H. W.*, 20.83; 21.154, 163.
Ellis, 25.112; *A. J.*, 19.349; *G. E.*, 8.253; 12.383; *R.*, 2.312.
Elocution, 14.417; w., 2.-279; man., 14.220; 22.79.
Elsass-Lothringen, 14.83; w., 16.117; annexion, 11.-296, 330, 359, 420, 438, 481; mines, 13.274; taxation, 16.55.
Elten, G., 20.173.
Elton, J. F., 6.196.
Ely, S, 23.247.
Elze, K., 14.218; 30.221.
Embryology, w., 23.340; 25.-154; 31.35.
Emerson, G. B., 21.282; *R. W.*, 4.430; 7.389; portraits, 28.15.
Emma mine, 14.347; 17.403; 18.341; 19.19, 413; 20.88, 268; 22.38, 73, 91, 137, 202, 219, 300, 345; 24.286.
Enault, L., 13.247.
Encyclopædia Britannica, 20.172.
Engadin, w., 31.120.
Engelbach, A. H., 21.328.
Engineering, w., 22.52; Eclectic Magazine, 8.354.
England, w. (travels), 22.-66; 24.151; 26.139. *Ad.:* civil service, w., 30.46; P.O., 6.195; 7.210; (banks), 31.195; Rolls office, 7.273. *Agric.*, 28.213; 29.19. *Archæ.*, 1.565; 16.42. *Archit.*, w., 14.275. *Army*, 12.57, 157; 22.76; 27.7; medical dept. in M. Age, 16.385. *Art*, 16.134; 22.348, 362, 378; 24.59, 320; 27.299; 28.115, 366; w., 24.17; old masters, 24.71; R. Academy, 23.137; exhibition, 1871, 13.271; water colors, 13.-

England, *continued*.
366. *Church*, 5.277; 7.436; 10.253; 15.131; 17.114; 19.-330, 434; 20.215, 419; 22.73; 25.35; 31.31; burials, 22.-107; clergy, 7.9; creed, 14.331; 21.79; w., 7.151; heresy, 12.236; revival, 20.404; ritual, w., 29.262; ritualism, 3.413; 4.205, 458; 8.68, 109; 14.370; 19.280; 21.65; 25.51, 67; w., 8.355; sale sermons, 8.297; — broad, 12.24; 15.386; evangelical movement, 29.95; Catholic, 8.149, 436; 19.8; (convents), 10.317. *Colonies*, 68.141; govt., 30.371; society, 9.245. *Commercial marine*, 16.284; unseaworthy, 21.110. *Con.*, w., 1.138; 15.169; 16.151; 17.195; 20.-152; 23.123; 28.233; commons, 4.300; (private bills), 15.361; (contested elections), 8.67; Crown, 5.166; (succession), w., 30.274; Lords, 6.390; 22.-60; (privilege), 1.141. *Courts*, 17.109; bar, 6.195, 233; 14.8; coroner, 22.365; prosecutor, 20.147; rural administration, 2.494; Lords, 17.50; — education, 13.74; crime, 19.60. *Education*, 3.373; 6.311; 8.-297; 11.23; endowments, 21.99; religion, 11.326; sanitary, 13.40; schools, 15.-101; 17.6; 21.55; ("public"), 1.149, 277; 2.787; 15.-363. *Finance*, 2.697; 10.102; 17.261; 22.344; swindling, 15.235; names in, 13.348; directors, 13.363; economical future, 27.328. *Foreign affairs*, 1859, 31.14; Germany, 23.269. *Geog.*, w., 4.473; travels, 15.7, 57, 86, 117; 28.228; 31.81. *History*, w., 1.591; 8.497; 27.227; 31.174, 188; man., 13.278, 311; 20.211, 227; 21.-252; 22.86; 23,201; 25.126, 245; 28.273; 29.166, 354; 30.293; early, w., 20.227; man., 9.543; 25.77; (Britons), 2.787; med., w., 10.-45; 14.341; 20.227; 21.170; 23.261, 331; 24.198; man., 12.45; (N conquest), 9.32; chroniclers ed., 31.101; modern, w., 10.323; 22.-296; (reformation), w., 5.-49; 28.338; (puritanism), w., 18.394; 22.296; 23.77, 301; 27.12; 29.210; 30.404; (18th century), w., 10.31; 11.58; 18.397; 26.261; 30.99, 215; recent, w., 20.29; 29.-294; 30.333, 477; 31.33, 48; (1830), 2.521; documents, 8.377; 9.507; 10.288; reproduction, 9.341. *Industry*, 6.112. *Labor*, 11.323; 17.6; 20.188; agricultural, 9.115; 14.271; 15.147; 18.-264, 344; protection bill, 31.161; strikes, 13.202, 284, 289; 16.3, 51, 106, 111; 20.-389; trades unions, 5.93; 8.313. *Land*, 9.335; 12.415; 14.164; 15.197; 21.6; 23.-312; 29,187, 270; w., 22.-233; hist., 14.24; laws, w., 16.71; (game), 8.452; 23.-272; owners, 29.106; tenure, 27.222; value, 29.156. *Law*, w., 23.273; early, w., 29.298. *Music* edu., 21.72. *Pauperism*, 8.394; 10.8, 104; w., 13.10; 14.308; (infanticide), 1.276; (poor relief), 17.224. *Politics*, 30.414; w. (biog.), 20.367; bribery, 3.-333; 4.300; caucus, 27.123, 141; 28.161; civil service reform, 11.28; objections to, 16.146; crown, 28.415; elections (provincialism), 25.53; cost of seats, 27.67; (Chiltern Hundreds), 25.-53; parliament (Irish vote), 21.39; 29.8, 108; 30.-56; (obstruction), 25.98; 31.182; peers, 9.7; 22.274; republicanism, 13.381; 17.-236; society, 28.245; woman suffrage, 7.303, 450; 12.357; 14.351; 20.290; 22.-301; workingmen, 7.474; 20.93; young men, 7.91. *Press*, 11.57; 12.160; 25.6; 31.59; early, 7.438; 21.326; social, 24.75; 25.197; weekly, 8.355; private information, 31.114; money article, 20.89; Am. affairs, 11.-353. *Prostitution*, contagious diseases, 11.40, 136, 351, 436. *Public law*, extradition, 7.262; 22.238. *Ry.*, 3.372; 19.229. *Society*, w., 11.59; 14.59; 17.30; 18.13; 20.264; 21.233; 22.182; 24.-211; 29.245; med., w., 7.-353; 16th century, w., 17.-408; 1783-52, w., 1.623; 1820-40, w., 17.409; 20.62; in Paris, 22.320; caste, 1.-428; intellectual character, 29.275; clubs, 20.238; court expense, 13.352; genealogies, 1.120; neopagans, 21.355; peerage, 2.-245; positivists, 3.414; 8.-273; 11.221; 15.16; titles, 20.150; Cook's tourists, 9.312; women, 12.195. *Stage*, 13.274; 20.272; 24.-264; 26.195; 28.119, 400; 29.-143; w., 23.258; 24.91; 27.-215; 28.339; 29.393; 30.118; 31.100; "High Life," author, 24.75; "Needful," 1.570. *Taxation*, 12.336; income, 1.297; 26.287; prices legislation, 28.102; protection, 4.90. *Telegraf*, 6.290; P.O., 12.499. *Univ.*, 1.814; 2.814; w., 1.182; dissenters, 5.16; exams. (local), 23.70; (women), 8.297; 26.-212, 275; fellowships, 19.-294; influence on education, 22.179; life, 31.322; — Food supply, 25.239.

England, bank, discount, 22.158, 260; reserve, 22.-128.

English language, w., 1.-283; 3.125, 314; 4.289; 5.-333; 14.155; 15.108, 204; 16.119, 202, 203, 334; 19.-366, 403; 25.396; 26.138; 27.317; 28.153; (filology), 20.13; man., 2.341; 3.328; 4.68, 147, 168, 331; 5.413; 6.257, 296, 415; 16.404; 17.-46, 118, 310; 18.159, 255, 269; 20.351; 22.183; 23.304; 24.297; 27.200; 30.349; (composition), 9.345; dic., 9.345; 24.137; 30.99; (hist.), 29.158; (filol. soc), 31.44; early, 6.272; w., 7.114; 15.-154, 170; man., 11.334; 12.-404; 24.326; dic., 10.108; study, 29.79; "old English" vs. "Anglo-Saxon," 15.249; future, 17.12, 242; compared with German, 27.258; Keltic element, 10.406; preterites, 9.316; Americanisms, 3.344; 5.-428; 6.392; 11.72; 14.45; 17.113; 18.380; 21.8; 26.-243; w., 14.28; 26.171; (in N. C.), 16.148, 182; Pidgin, 11.118; Scotch, 11.422; 12.25, 72; newspaper, 1.-814; pronunciation, 21.-149; 22.94; w., 20.296; (U. S.), 11.312; slang, 18.266; (brokers'), 15.365; (Oxford), 9.435; (thieves'), 7.-190; — frases, 7.393, 414; 14.153; 15.408; spelling, 4.337, 356; 21.151; 24.393; 29.208; 30.328; study, 17.-339; vulgar, 8.294; — names, w., 31.64; (geog.), 25.253; words, 7.526; 14.-170; 19.349; 27.98; w., 12.-406; 13.342; vocabularies, 20.134, 293, 345; catholic nomenclature, 30.349; ambassador, 25.319; being done, 8.230; bundling, 13.-322; caucus, 15.74; claim, 30.434; contraband, 11.-105, 122; 17.138, 177; crate, 14.105; different to, 15.152, 184, 280; name fruits, 23.-341; horse as adj., 11.105; interview, 10.209; plat-

19.349

English lan., *continued.*
form, 14.120; plant names, 28.166; quite, 22.277; people, 13 228; rickets, 16.95; scientist, 19.270, 299, 331, 422; shall-will, 10.386; talents, 22.261; viking, 21.-155.
English literature, 3.244; 14.10; 19.440; 23 94; 24.-47; 26.391; man., 9,369; 14.308, 379; 16.201; 20.118; 21.62; 23.95; 28.122; 29.115; dic., 12.182; guide, 25.14; tables, 10.28; bibliog., 1.-20; early, w., 1.778; 26.249; (text society), 13 9; 18th century, 13.27; 25.138; 30.-238; fiction, 3.453; (pop.), 22.350; poetry, w., 19.186; (col.), 30.439; w. (pop.), 13.404; (recent), w., 22.-117; (ballads), 1.245; 7.192; 20.97; (rimes), w., 23.346; (sonnets), 4.26; "Sun with beams hot," 14 154; satirical, w., 7.11; "Englische Studien," 25.73; R. Lit. fund, 8.455; Gild, 12.11.
English race, 7.293; names, 8.897.
Engravings, 17.129; 28.402; 29.428; w., 15.157, 216; mezzotint, 30.418; wood, 10.351, 368; 26.218, 341; 29.14, 39; 30.60; —col. 18.-224; 23.42; (Gray), 10.30, 44; —sales, 25.351.
Ennis, J., 4.231.
Entail, law, 27.222.
Eötvos, 12.144.
Epictetus. w., 1.342, 502.
Epinay, Mrs. d', 9.296.
Epping forest, 23,314.
Erckmann-Chatrian, 2.497; 6.453; *w.*, 8.54; 12.61; 13.-210; 14.203; 15.267; 26.292; 31.209.
Erie ry., 7.432; 10.283; 13.85; 14.179; 16.209, 278, 348; 20.369; 21.286.
Erskine, 12.29.
Eskimo, w., 22.183.
Espartero, 28.53.
Estabrooks, H. L., 2.646.
"Etcher," 29.385.
Etching, 8.496; 28.406.
Ethics, w., 22.162.
Ethnografy, w., 7.509; 28 231; (pop.), 15.46.
Etiquet man, 3.149; 7.275; 17.62, 197; 26.409; 27.228; 28.34.
Eton school, w., 22.231.
Etruscan law, w., 16.317; 19.286.
Eugenie's necklace, 13.338.
Eufrates, w., 28.234.
Europe, w. (trav.), 4.148, 542; 5.433; 6.196; 7.272; 8.278; 10.212; 14,407; 20.-426; 24.255; 29.164; 30,-125, 162, 201, 461; 31.121; hist. (med.), w., 13.193; 27.200; (mod.), w., 8.335; (con.) diplomacy, w., 14.-396; lit. (med.), w., 19.-399; 30.478; —S. E., w., 23.185.
Evangelical Alliance, 17.-233.
Evans, A. J., 4.233; *E. P.*, 8.280; 10.123; G., 13,153, 234, 282; *T. W.*, 2.806; 19.31.
Evarts, 6.408.
Evelyn, W. G., 30.472.
Everett, C. C., 14.246; *W.*, 1.182.
"Every Saturday," 12.321.
Evidence, w., 11.314; 26.424; character, 19.86; circumstantial, 23.296; criminals', 1.289, 364; medical, 16 240; w., 12.362; rules, 12.256; scientific, 3.425; in Mohammedan law, 8.455.
Evolution theory, w., 2.243; 8.12, 152, 193; 9 438; 10.-422; 12.199, 258; 14.74; 15.222; 16.168; 18.126, 348; 19.105; 20.113; 21.168; 23.-244, 300, 358; 24.15; 25.74; 27.367; 28.320; 29.112, 429; 30.182, 392; in Am. Univ., 30.12; Germany, 28 53; naturalists, w., 17.259; and language, 20.134; theology, 17.257; 18.44.
Ewald, H., 22.356; *H. F.*, 6.395.
Ewer, F., 8.34.
Ewing, T., 13.290.
"Examiner," 11.204.
Exhibitions, 21.336.
Exploration, early, 1.405, 564; 30.459; scientific, 26.-280.
Explosives, 22.42.
Eyes, 17.39; w., 27.29; 30, 294; near sight, 2.596; (in children), 8.93.
Eyragues, 22.379.
Eyre, Gov., 3.244.
FABER, *F. W.*, 10.353.
Faccioli, C., 23.315.
Fah-hian, 9.137.
Faidherbe, 13 178.
Fair, L. D., 15.227.
Fairbanks, G. R., 12.438.
Fairchild, Pres., 5.184; *H.*, 9.393.
Fairfax, lord, w., 10.305; Sally, 23.27.
Fairy tales, col., 5 329; 13.-388; 15.388; 19.401; 25.352; 27.339; Hindu, 7.154; Am. Indian, 13.417; Irish, 15.-15.
Falk, 21.70.
Falke, J. von, 27.370.
Falloux, 30.470.
Fambri, 10.56.
"Familienzeitung," 7.32.
Family records, 21.230.
Famines, 28.15.
Fanning, J. T., 25.141.
Fans, 27.57; w., 22.134; 25.-136.
Fanshawe, C., 3.24.
Faraday, 7.295; 10.242.
Farley, 16.80.
Farragut, 11.99; 30.13.
Farrar, F. W., 19.140.
Farrer, 1.58; *J. A.*, 30.33; *T.*, 5.250, 298.
Fast day, 9.388.
Faustina, 5 308.
Favarger, 11.365.
Favre, 13.203, 356.
Fawcett, E., 15.203; 17.27; 26.328; *H.*, 13.10; 18.14; *M. G.*, 20.118.
Fay, T. S., 1.538; *w.*, 5.479; 9.36.
Fazy, 5.415; 20.256; 27.-327.
Fechner, G. T., 29.229.
Fechter, C., 29.113; *w.*, 10.-118, 364.
Felipe II., w., 4.251.
Felt, G. H., 15.152, 167.
Felton, C. C., 4.185.
Fencing, 22.63.
Fendler, 20.379.
Fenianism, 1.391; 2.296; England, 1.458, 483, 654; 6.29; U.S., 1.773; 2.391; 10.347.
Fergusson, J., 2.181; 14.188.
Fern, F., 15.251; *w.*, 7.156.
Ferns, w., 27.60; 29.248.
Ferrier, D., 24.355.
Ferronnays, 2.699
Fersen, 27.128.
Fessenden, W. P., 7.22; 9.202, 222.
Fetis, F. J., 9.134.
Fetridge, W. P., 13.420
Feuillet, 7.91; 15.221; 25.306; 26.26; 27.320; 30.312.
Feydeau, 6.73.
Ffoulkes, E. S., 5.413.
Fichte, J. G., 9.137.
Fiction: decline of novel, 6.389; historical, 5 126; limits improbable, 2.204; naturalism, 29.405; nomenclature, 13.402.
Field, D. D., 12.70, 174; 16.87; *H.*, 15.222; *H. M.*, 3.209; 27.120; *Mrs.*, 20.400; *K.*, 17.62; M. B., 18.109.
Fields, J. T., 12.13.
Figanière, 26.327.
Figuier, L., 11.75; 14.327, 408; 15.238, 354.
Fillmore, 18.164.
Filology, 1.24; 5.280; w., 1.332, 688; 2.787; 3.89; 5.369; 7.251; 14.186; 15.265; 17.97; 24.178; 28.167; 29.-159, 164; 30.329; man., 22.-98; 24.92; 25.231; Grimm's law, 25.75; Ass., 9.129; 15.135; "Am. Journal,"

Filology, *continued.* 30.213; "Filologia Romanza," 27.71.
Filosofy, w., 3.108, 385, 389; 8.191; 9.363; 15.222; 29.81; hist., w., 14.157: future, 27.283; "Journal Speculative," 7.91; 8.414; "Revue philosophique," 22.-147.
Fingers, 2.564.
Finlay, G., 20.225.
Finney, C. G., 22.216.
Finnish lit., 5.268.
Fires, 3.31; 15 407; 17.132; theatres, 22 291.
Fish, 28.237; farming, 2.537, 587; 8.71; H., 2d, 26.316.
Fisher, G. P., 16 419; 30.476; *J.*, 22.233; S. S., 12.412; *W. M.*, 24.47.
Fisheries, 11.166; 12.190, 232, 327, 358; 24.329; 25.-160; 26.145, 178; 27.333; 29.219; 30.395; "Horton," 13.266; N. E., w., 19.46.
Fishing, w., 8.400.
Fisk, J., 13.39; 14.21; 18.-357.
Fiske, J., 8.13; 14.305: 16.-253; 17.354; 20.135; 23.214; 29.352.
Fitzgerald, E., 20.59; 24.-310.
Fixtures, law, 5.9.
Flagg, W., 18.64; W. J., 10.112.
Flake, F., 15.74.
Flammarion, C., 17.326.
Flandrin, H., 21 137.
Flanigan, J.R., 30.84.
Flaubert, G., 13.95; 18.365; 22.63. 26.274.
Fleet, T., 2.213.
Fleischer, C. F., 3.85.
Fleming, G., 24.341; 26.172.
Fletcher, Mrs., 21.248; *J. C.*, 5.186; T. C., 21.371, 414.
Flint, A., 2 535; 7.214; 13.-369; 15.238; 27.103.
Flipper, O., 28.57.
Florence, 18.6; w., 21.42; hist., w., 20.97; 21.373; 24.78; 25.27; libraries, 25.-26
Floriculture, w., 4.166; 11.-48.
Florida, 22.43; w., 9.417; archæ., 22.129; hist., w., 12 438.
Flourens, 12.322; *w.*, 12.360.
Flute, 28.389.
Flowers, 2.775; 27.191; painting, w., 27.355.
Folklore, 16.369; 25.169; 26.79; w., 4 4; 24.182, 270; (Basque), 25.15; (British), 22.47; (Chinese), 22.265; (Iceland). 2.771; (India), 8.110; (Italian), 21.103; 23.387; 25.26; 31.63; Tom Thumb, 22.48; wise masters, 29.227; "Revista di Lit. popolare," 24.265.
Folsom, N. S., 9.53.
Fonografy, w., 4.169; 18.-220; 20.83.
Fonology, w., 20.296.
Fonssagrives, 14.326.
Fontaine, E., 15.46.
Fontaine, T., 14.207.
Fonville, W. de, 8.339.
Food, w., 17.309; 19.189; adulteration in Germany, 26.129; cheap, w., 25.337; butter and milk, 27.380.
Foote, A. H., 19.353; *H. S.*, 2.279.
Forbes, J. D., 16.369; R. B., 27.306; — Robertson, 27.-353.
Forcade, E., 9.152.
Force, w., 8.500; *M. F.*, 18.-337; 28.357; P., 6.150.
Forestry, 1.690; 27 401; w., 19.191; 26.215; influence, 16.302; 23.183.
Forgery, evidence of, 5.238.
Formosa, 16.261, 366; 20.-355; 21.214.
Forney, 22.62; 31.104; *w.*, 5.454; 17.181; 23 186.
Forrest, E., 15.407; 25.124.
Forster, J., 22.97; *w.*, 14.42; 22.248; W., 1 781; W. E., 31.216.
Forsyth, W., 1.49; 13.27; 20.429.
Fortesque, Sir J., 20.336.
Fortuny, 19.405.
Fosbery, 12.223.
Fosse, J. de la, 4.104.
Fotografy, 2.281; 8.47, 356; 14.104; 16.223; w., 19.30; England, 16.7; art, 22.-161; autotypes, oleografs, 11.317; field, 14.419; printing, 9.230.
Fortpertuis, 16.256.
Fothergill, J., 28.56; 30.65; *J. M.*, 19.442.
Foster case, 16.177.
Fouqué, 5.433.
Fowler, I. V., 9 282; 14.245.
Fownes, G., 9.439.
Fox, C. B., 28.107; G., 25.-108.
Foxton, E., 8.459.
France, w. (travels), 5.86; 9.367; 29.146. *Ad.*, proceedings against civil servants, 31.129. *Archæ.*, 1.-538; 17.292. *Archit.*, 13.-402. *Army*, 11.140; 14.347, 420; w., 11.239, 263; 12.-435; 16.29; 19.154; 21.166, 167. *Art*, 2.581; 9.209; 23.-193, 225; 25.381; 27.174, 221; w., 7.531; (med.), 10.-273; amateurs, 24.85; painting, 27.222; statuary, 27.144. *Charity*, 1.-292; 4.270. *Church*, 9.289; 14.315; 16.96, 302; 17.189; 24.334; 28.363; (pilgrimages), 15.215; (revival), 17.189; Protestant, 5.351; 14.41, 117, 218, 322, 399; 15 23, 56; 20.269; 24.67; 28.187; 29.5; w., 30.391. *Commercial navy*, 24.117. *Con.*, 16.398; conseil d'état, 14.331; senate, 20.-254; centralization, 1.-527; 16 366; 18.154; imperialism, 28.431; 29.37. *Courts:* tribunal des conflits, 31.129. *Edu.*, 7.50; 10.225; 11.103; 13.194; w., 15.366; 27.213; primary, w., 27.180; scientific, 12.-382; (political), 25.300; professional, for women, 9.249; ignorance foreign lands, 11.216; church, 29.22, 172, 226, 246; 30.303, 370, 399; 31.12; in 18th century, 27.241; 1849, law, 28.383. *Emigration*, 9.170. *Finance*, 13.3; 1871-2, 15.-87; 20.79; inconvertible paper, 19.22; (Law's), 8.232; silver, 25.313 *Foreign relations*, 12.182; 31 147; Italy, w., 13.356; Poland, 27.347; Spain, 19.315. *Geog.*, w., 10.225; surveys; 30.119; East, w., 19.62; N., 29.64; N. E., 17.110; S., 18.423. *Geology*, 7.352. *Hist.*, w., 2.216; 12.385; 26.215; man., 16.54; 18.-268; 27.389; French comp. with Roman, 11.236; documents, 10.272; chroniclers ed., 31.101; early, w., 15.252; 17.291; med., w., 16.185; 27.303; 28.420; mod., w., 6.332; Revolution, 1.281; w., 19.155; 21.121; 22.292; 27.44; English opinion, 30.455; why troops successful, 11.184; 12 418; kings' bodies, 31.-191; results, 17.307; 31.-109; land, 4.497; 1830-48, w., 26.101; 30.49; Orleans' services, 11 149; — 1848, 11.107; 29.60; — 1851-70, 10.251; 11 68, 193; w., 10.-111; — 1851, w., 11.157; Bonapartist legend, 27.-238; election, 17.275; opinion, 28.120; — 1870, foreign support, 16.72; opinion, 16.334; war, 11.167; 12.-238; w., 11.175; 12.27, 146, 454; 13.178; 14.307, 375; 17.211; cause, 13.12; navy, 12.436; 13.8; 14.154; Prussians at Versailles, 11.-294; treaty, 18.410; — 1871, Commune, 26.210; w., 13.-27, 35, 105, 309, 420 (art), 12.435; 14.405; 15.60 (murders), 14.214 (women), 12.-

France, *continued.*
426; — recent, w., 27.245; con., 12.301; 21.304; 22.-143; — 15 August, 13.194; Rev. period ended? 31.-149; influence Paris, 12.-253; 13 23; 18.267. *Industry* (med.), 27.85; results free trade, 9.334; 24.217; wine, 31.161. *Law:* succession, 20.312; libraries, 9.231; 22.264; 29.388. *Music*, 27.227. *Pol.*, 7.546; w., 12.402; 20.28; church, 24.-361; departmental council, 13 320; divine right, 15.401; "mission," 11.225. *Pop.*, 4.488; 12.85; 20.377; 24.125; stationary, 8.430. *Press*, 6.223; 14.386; old, 17.273; Rev., 31.173; laws, 14.182. *Society*, 1.647; 12.-318; 14.167; 16.266; 27.39; w., 6.335; 14.202; 15.155; 17.11, 29; 18.89; 20.318, 400; 21.91; 22.85, 417; 25.244; 26.238, 261, 289; (med.), 7.14; 13.356; — (18th century), w., 20.30; 27.142; — (1814-30), w., 26 385; (1852-70), 9.433; Bohemianism, 13.237; business morality, 12.413; families, 25.-363; foreigners, 9.480; inheritance law, 15.218; 20.-312; marriage, 16.95; peasants' cooking, 9.128; socialism, 8.470; titles, 29.243; women, 6.287; 10-25. *Stage*, 14.151; 16.23; 27.178; w., 9.365; 21.186; 22.230, 278; 24.294; 25.57; 27.70, 132; 29.333, 405; 30.-314; (med.), 28.269; author and manager, 9.92; censorship, 12.75; Guignol, 29 59; opera, 3.214; 27.-143; (library), 27.366. *Tariff*, 13.346. *Taxation* depart, 13.353. *Univ.*, 29.-311; (Catholic), 21.56.

French language, 14.392; 15.73; man., 6.96; 15 239; 17.428; 18.415; 19.337; dic., 11.193; 19.158; 20.295; 21.11; (English), 8.440; foreign element, 21.181; (German), 8.280; slang (thieves), 9.31; listener, 14.421; 15.10, 27, 44; 17.273; 18.265; misère, 8.33; pékin, 15 122.

French literature, 16.236; 18.313; w., 19.337; 23.387; 28.424; man., 17.14; 18.353; 19.63; bibliog., 1.405; 10.176; — old, w., 20.174; 24.195; 25.41; 26.135, 293, 309; 28 236; med, w., 26.425; modern, w., 26.273; (2d empire), 21.419; censorship, 2.113; education, 28.354; fiction, 24.194; (girls), 30,252; filosofy, 8.37; maps, 14.322; memoirs, 26.200; war songs, 11.156; scholarship, 6.413; as leaders of thought, 17.425.

Frank, M., 12.28.

Franklin, court dress, 6.288; son's mother, 12.77; editions, 7.34; 19.239.

Fraser-Tytler, 20.299.

Frazar, D., 29.46.

Freedmen's bank, 20.253; 21.289.

Freeman case, 30.268; *E. A.*, 9.31, 543; 10.45; 13.387, 403; 14.341; 15.169; 18.28; 23.-331; 24.63; 25.13; 26.137; 30.331.

Freese, J. R., 9.32.

Freiberg school, 3.465.

Freiligrath, 22.195.

Freitschie, B., 8.396.

Freneau, P., 2.313.

Frenology, 1.177; w, 21.185.

Frere, J. H., 7.75; 19.270; *w.*, 13.369; *M.*, 7.154.

Freude, C. G. A., 25.73.

Freund, W., 17.97.

Freytag, 2.660.

Friedrich I., 10.242; II., w., 15.188; 28.137; (and U.S.), w., 13.106; *F.*, 13.262; *J.*, 26.139.

Frisians, 30.177; dictionary, 25.366.

Friswell, J. H., 4.115; 12.159.

Frith, 26.371.

Froebel, w., 23.318.

Fromentin, 23.29.

Fromont, E., 7.117.

Frothingham, N. L., 10.256; *O. B.*, 23.107; *R.*, 2.149; 15.318.

Froude, 1.591; 5.351; 10.323; 13.323, 387; 15.262, 266, 386; 16.355; 19.59; 23.311; 25.215; 29.161.

Fry, J. B., 28.305.

Frye, 23 2.

Fuller, R., 28.323; T., 19.403.

Fullerton, G., 10.373.

Fulton, J. D., 17.386.

Fungi, w., 21.62.

Furman, G., 20.382.

Furness, H. H., 12.307; 25.-272; *W. H.*, 4.319; 7.398; 16.339.

Furniture, colonial, 31.47.

Furnivall, F. J., 7.273, 353.

Fysics, w., 2.26; 8 359; man., 7.534; 12.184; forces, w., 24.268.

Fysiognomy, 3.28; w., 1.565; 2.551; (British), 19.301.

Fysiografy, w., 27.135.

Fysiology, w., 6.314; 15 238; 19.63, 271; 20.429; man., 8 75; 19.190; 26.232; desiccation, 7.251.

Fytogamy, 26.246.

Gaboriau, 31.16.

Gage, F. D., 5.26; *W. L.*, 8 36; 11.439.

Gaillard, J., 11.44.

Gairdner, J., 20.227; 21.170; 29.11.

Gale, G., 6.256.

Galileo, 11.15; 21.214; 26.43; 30.401; w., 30.374.

Galetti, 4.429.

Gallatin, w., 29.128.

Gallaudet, E. M., 29.247.

Gallenga, A., 17.340.

Galpin, S. A., 30.54.

Galton, F., 20.262; 26.389.

Gambetta, 15.278; w., 25.-87.

Gannett, E. S., w., 20.228.

Gardening, 3.85; w., 14.375; (landscape), w, 13.275.

Gardette, C. D., 2.119

Gardiner, S. R., 19.352; 21.88; 23.74; 27.12.

Gardner, E. C., 19.336; 26.217; F., 22.64.

Garfield, 16.293; 25.312; *w.*, 13.57.

Garrett, E., 7.421; 27.387; Eliz., 11.205.

Garibaldi, 5.378.

Garrick, 13.143; 18.60.

Garrison, W. L., 2 7; 28.382; w., 30.124.

Gase, F. E. A., 8.440.

Gaskell, Mrs., 1.716, 750; w., 2.246.

Gasparin, A., 15.155.

Gaudama, 30.352.

Gautier, 15 313; 18.313; *w.*, 14.61; 19.321.

Gavarni, 17.162.

Gay, S. H., 23.274; 27.167.

Gayarré, C., 4.251.

Gaylord, G., 7.507.

Gazzain, A. W., 13.94.

G., E. A., 23.317.

Geddes, W. D., 27.353.

Gegenbaur, C., 28.358, 402.

Geibel, 7.416, 439; trans., 29.353.

Geiger, A., 19.366.

Geikie, C., 28.338.

Genealogy, w., 30.162; (U. S.), w., 21.251.

Genève: Catholic church, 17.191; girls' schools, 25.-91.

Genova society, w., 30.199.

Gentry, T. G., 22.296.

Gentz, 5.269; 6.233; 23.324.

Geoffrin, Mrs. 22.77.

Geografy, 10.245; w., 20.363; 31.118; (gazetteer), 2.405; man., 17.245; dic., 25.271; 30.82; names, 25 238, 267; w., 12.164, 198; congress, 20.25; 21.147; Année geographique, 14 259; 22.324; Geog. magazine, 21.27.

Geology, w., 5.44; 14.261; 18.415; 28.73; 31.205; man., 8.94; 10.275; 14.221; 15.369;

Geology, *continued.* 26.408; 31.121; (Am.), w., 11.284; (pop., w.), 15.285.
Geometry, 25.172.
George, H., 31.65; lake, 11.119, 135.
Georgia, w., 27.59; lit., 8.474.
Gereuth miracles, 20.276.
Gerhard, E., 5.205.
Germany, w., 20.65; (trav.), 24.297. *Archæ.*, 8.31; 13.144. *Army*, 14.337; w., 16.29; commissariat, 11.134; field post, 11.170. *Art*, 25.224. *Church:* Catholic, 14.371; 15.75, 202; 16.313; 20.371; 31.129; Prot., 8.260; 11.74; religion, 30.346; superstition, 18.92. *Coinage*, 14.134; w., 22.294. *Con.:* mediæval (cities), 30.455; new, 12.22; w., 21.265; (federal council), 30.322. *Courts*, 30.120; referendare, 13.401. *Education*, 28.217; singing, 25 380; women, 8.317; Sanscrit in army, 11.261. *Emigration*, 7.-415; 16.127; 17.242; success in commerce, 18.101. *Finance*, 8.453; 12.51; 21.297, 411; indemnity, 14.415; 23.129. *Foreign relations*, 11.173; Italy, 11,139; Russia, 30.247. *Geog.*, central, 17.142, 239; w., 8.213; N., 2 813; w., 17.134; 29.288; S., village life, 29.324; W., w., 26.139. *History*, w., 31.115; (biog.), 14.322; 20.191; man., 19.290, 369; 28.375; early, w., 24.236; 31.110; (monumenta Ger.), 21.262; med., w. 14.355; 19.45; 20.227; 24.14, 75, 209; 25.27, 198, 288; 27.351; (map), 14.406; mod., w., 9.276; 12.338; 13.90; 19.352; 24.222; recent, w., 5.106; 8.154; 10.277; 15.190; 19.131; 21.217; — 1866, origin war, 11.233; peace, 12.142; — con., 1.488; 3.73; 5.165; 11 85, 401; 19.435; 24.19, 129. *Industry*, 24.30; carpets, 27.81. *Law:* legislation, 22.97; marriage, 20.107. *Libraries:* parliament, 24.59. *Politics:* parties, 30.136; residence qualification, 27.96; socialism, 26.269; 27.81, 95, 114; 29.221; 30.169. *Pop.*, 20.377. *Press*, 21.25; 22.337; humorous, 27.303. *Ry.*, 19.295; 22.305; 28 298; 30.40. *Society*, 20.387; 26.308; 27.207; 31.114; w., 24.101; med., w., 24.367; (currende), 12.160; cost living, 28.99; princes' signatures, 19.26. *Univ.*, 2.695; 7.212; 21 305; 23.256; 26 326; w., 8.438; 19 400; 21.388; statis., 14.290; 24 353; 26.374; degrees, 20.361; 23.154; (fraud), 29.243; exams., 20.243, 395; 23.154; jurisdiction, 13.242; professors, 23 258; in French war, 17 209.
German language, 16.386; w., 22.103; 24.195; 25.10, 63; man., 4.129; 6.116; 8.495; 9.439; 10.196; 11.244; 12 131; 18.48; 25.232; 26.-265; dic., 11.191; (English), 25 386; early, 25 137; dialect (Pa. Dutch), 9 583; 10.122; 11.56; w., in 11.31; (Platt), 5.105; names, w., 19.59; (fruit), 19.301, 383; spelling, 30 235; slang, 22.401; words (foreign), 20.135; freihändler, 21.294; Manchesterthum, 21.295; tendenz, 21.214; — as substitute for French, 18.41.
German literature, w., 20.-14; 28.189, 307; man., 8.280; 17.97; 20.46; 28.124; poetry, man., 21.330; biog., w, 20.175; songs, 28.203; trans. into, 29.387.
German Magazine, 14.185.
Géröme, 8.492; *w.*, 2.153.
Gerstäcker, 14.393.
Gervinus, 12.258.
Gettysburg battle, w., 21.-424.
Ghent, 27.71.
Ghirlandajo, 23.383.
Gibbon, 7.230; 30.99.
Gibbons, P. E., 18.145; 29.146.
Gibbs, M., 8.222.
Gibraltar, 8.109.
Gibson, J., 10.273.
Gibson, W., 23.345.
Giehne, F., 8 339.
Giesebrecht, 29.45.
Giessen Univ., 8.277.
Gifford, S., 31.187.
Gift, T., 27.119; books, 13.-386, 422.
Gilbert, A. T., 20.332; *W.*, 3.148; 8 55; *W. S.*, 15.255; 17.387; 28.152.
Gildermeister, O., 13 323.
Gilds, w., 11.354; 21.419.
Giles, C., 5 29; 7.397; 27.72.
Gilfillan, G., 10.176.
Gill, D., 28.121; *W. F.*, 26.-248.
Gillett, E. H., 1.597; R. H., 13.242.
Gilman case, 25.234; *A.*, 18.368; 30.84; W. C., 25.-220.
Gilmor, H., 3.87.
Gilmore, P. S., 8.381; 13.-372; 26.312; *Q. A.*, 23.15.
Gillot, sale, 14.351; 15.73.
Ginori, sale, 6.369.
Giovenazzo, 7.459.
Gipsies, 3.107; language, w., 20.116.
Girardin, E., 2.394; S., 16.-269.
Girton college, 22.58, 112.
Giusti, 10.386.
Gladden, W., 7.316.
Gladstone, 7.503; 16.38; 20.-109; 24.246, 363; 29.171; 31.59; w., 30.309; *w.*, 6.-194; 9.254; 23.330; 27.148; 29 62.
Glaciers, w., 16 370; 19.30.
Glaister, E., 30.333.
Glass, Venetian, 7.413; 10.-20.
Gleyre, 18.332.
Globe cyclopædia, 24.249.
"Globe," 31.250.
Glümer, C. von, 24.182.
Glyn, Miss, 11 441.
Gneist, R., 8.74; 16.151.
Gobineau, 8.134; 9.37; 19.-222.
Goble, J., 23.77.
Gobright, L. A., 8.334.
Goddard, T., 8.239; *S. A.*, 9.108.
Godkin, G. S., 29.231.
Godolphin, M., 9.320.
Godwin, P., 22.291; 26.166; W., w., 22 278.
Goedel, C., 4.109.
Görlach, W., 22.34.
Goethe, 12 11; 21 178; 30.61; w., 15.30; 17.292; 22.69, 251; 25.199; 27.182; 31.35; myths, 25.351; — eds., 20.-211; 23.388; 27.372; 28.52, 340; trans., 12.201; 24.136; 26.328.
Goff, legend, 19.365.
Gold and silver, amounts produced, 29.176; coin flow, 12.151.
Golden circle, 1.66.
Goldsmid, F J., 19.304.
Goldstücker, T., 14.218.
Goldziher, I., 26.12.
Goltz, C. von der, 25.87.
Goncourt, E., 24.280; 29.29.
Goodale, E., 30.14.
Goodholme, 25.78.
Goodrich, A., 19.442.
Goodwin, W. W., 12.30, 222.
Goodyear, C., 4.253.
Goose, Mother, 2.179; 17.-130.
Goosnargh, Eng., 13.407.
Gordon, C. G., 25 59; lady D., 9.111; *w.*, 20.412; *D. M.*, 31.140; lord G., 17.34; *G. H.*, 22.100, 113; 30.122.
Gortschakov, 21.23.
Goschen, 1.781.
Gostwich, J., 17.97.
Gould, B. A., 30.237; *E. S.*, 4.331; J., 15.418; *J. M.*, 13.213; 24.240.

Gounod, 17.41.
Gourand, J., 9.367.
Govone, 14.183.
Gowans, W., 11.368; 14.78.
Grafic method, 29.238.
Grain, 3.365.
Granger movement, 16.245, 249, 330, 377, 381, 383, 397; 17.68; 18.55; 19.2, 36; 20.-53, 183, 241; 22.57, 90; 1787, ordinance, 20.78.
Grant, Alex., 3.106; *Anne*, 24.342; *G. M.*, 25.93; *J.*, 25.240, 255, 328; O., 22.169; *R.*, 31.83; U. S., 6.328; 7.141; 15.49; 25.121; 27.-42; w., 6.152; 28 435; 29.-43; portraits, 7.156; 29.-125.
Granville, Lord, 29.172.
Gratry, 14.55, 139.
Grauert, W., 9.439.
Gravier, G., 14.374.
Gravity, w., 25.228; 30.385.
Gray, A., 15 93; 16.432; 23.-358, 26.392; 30.308; *B.*, 6.375; *D.*, 2.87; *G. Z.*, 11-423; *J. H.*, 27.59; 30.197; T., 11.10; autografs, 2.-497.
Greatbatch, E., 13.73.
Greatorex, E., 20.409.
Greece, w., 4.185, 318; 9.344; 12.341; 15.429; 27.288; 31.-136; (travels), 24.238. *Archæ.*, 22.292; 26.98; 27.149; 28.120; 31.97, 168; (tombstone reliefs), 27.225. *Art*, w., 8.319; 13.343; brigandage, 10.297, 312, 377. *Edu.*, 8 152; 27.11. *History*, ancient, w., 12.240; 19.333; 21.327; 22.339; man., 21.16; recent, 31.24; con., 6.33; 31.43; Filhellenism, 28.-102; Turkey, 7.366; 8.49. *Soc.*, w., 21.249; (dress), 14.393; mod., 8.89.
Greek language, w., 26.327; man., 6.96; 12.30. 222; 13.95; 16.27; (N. T.), 22.-284; dic., 11.80; (Byzantine). 11.46; modern man, 30.373.
Greek literature, w., 5 291; 19.101; 30.476; orators, w., 22.324; poetry, ed., 30 221; w., 27.373; 29.430; modern, 12.144; 17.147.
Greeley, 5.194; 7.370; 15.-362; 16.67, 166; 17.223; *w.*, 3.447; 9.66; 13.108.
Green, J. R., 20.226; 27.227; 29.211; 31.174, 181.
Greene, F. V., 29.229; *G. W.*, 1.182; 12.323; 14.107; 24.-369; N., 6.92; 12.323; 450.
Greenwood, G., 4.189; J., 19.104; F., 31.250.
Greg, P., 31.82; *W. R.*, 16.-371; 20.364.
Gregorovius, 30.213.
Greville, C., 20.62; *H.*, 25.45; 27.241, 319.
Grier, J. B., 15.206.
Griffis, W. E., 23.316.
Grillparzer, trans., 24.354.
Grimes, J. W., 14.99; w., 23.260.
Grimm, H., 1.533; 5.432; 25.199.
Grindon, L. H., 3.108; 5.370.
Grisselli, 8.36.
Griswold, R. W., 5.460.
Grohman, W., 27.101.
Grosart, A. B., 12.418.
Grosvenor, W. M., 11.334.
Grote, G., 12.449; 13.22; 17.-370; w., 19.91; Mrs., 17.-387.
Grün, A., 13.278.
Grundy, F. H., 29.12.
Gryzanowski, 13.293.
Gubernalis, A. de, 28.202; *w.*, 16.253.
Guerin, E. de, 1.752; 3.206; M., 4.187.
Guerle, E., 8.115.
Güssfeldt, P., 21.310.
Guest, M. J., 29.164.
Guhl, E., 21.249.
Guiana, coolies in, 13.131.
Guibord, 21.175, 301, 319.
Guiccioli, 16.238.
Guide-books, 3.128; 7.136; 10.94; 11.279; 12.262.
Guilford, Conn., 26.83.
Guillemin, 24.268.
Guizot, 1.245; 19.184, 248; 30.451, 471; 31.6; library, 20.397; *w.*, 5.351; 12.383; 19.352.
Gunning, W. D., 24.62.
Gunpowder, 17.162.
Gurney, R., 13.191.
Gurowski, 2.406.
Guthrie, M., 30.392.
Gutmann, E., 30.479.
Guyot, 5.478.
Gyges, story, 12.305.
Gymnastics, w., 7.155.
HAAN, W., 20.175.
Habberton, 24.181; 25.184; 26.312.
Habel, D., 10.353.
Hackenthal, 29 404.
Hackländer, 11.424.
Haden, S., 27.230.
Hadley, J., 15.335; *w.*, 17.-179, 388.
Haeckel, E., 8.193; 28.180, 321; 29.429.
Hafiz, 22.386.
Hagenbach, K. R., 10.126.
Haggerty, J., 9.122.
Hague, J. D., 12.260.
Hailly, E. du, 8.319.
Hair dyeing, 2.37; parting, 12.119.
Hakluyt, R, 25.229.
Haldemann, S. S., 1.283, 332.
Hale, E., 24.109; 27.170; *E. E.*, 11.335; 20.137; *H.*, 17.407.
Haliburton, T. C., 1.406; *w.*, 13.422.
Hall, A. O., 13.65; *F.*, 6.215; *Fitz*, 16.334; 17.304; 18.-158; 26.138; 30,349; *G. H.*, 2.357; *H. B.*, 21.185; J., 7.394.
Hallam, ed., 13.193.
Halleck, F. G., 949; *w*, 8.12; 24.323; H. W., 3.167; *w.*, 14.41.
Haller, G., 26.264.
Halpine, C. G., 7.132.
Halsey, C. S., 18.129.
Hamburg, 30.382; govt., 30.-253.
Hamburger, A., 29, 404.
Hamerton, 5.8; 7.531; 18.318; 22.85, 131; 24.181; 27,289; 28.217.
Hamilton, A., w., 23.63; 24-283; 29.369; *C. V.*, 25.275; *F. H.*, 1.347; *G.*, 1.120; 2.-762; 6.116; 10.209; 18.239; 25.[illegible]6; 30.478; J. A., 9.-253; *W.*, 1.278, 345.
Hamlet, myth., 10.170.
Hamley, E. B., 14.343.
Hamlin, C., 26.170; H., 3.-375.
Hammond, W. A., 4.87; 23.-167; W. G., 25.180.
Hampton school, 18.255; 20 23; W., 31.160.
Hancock, W. S., 8.182; w., 31.257.
Händel, 30.374.
Handwriting, 10.58.
Hannaford, E., 7.461.
Hannover, 3.92.
Hansen, 18.237.
Harcourt, Sir W., 20.57; *w.*, 6.242.
Hardy, T., 17.195; 18.335; 19.423; 22.369; 28.155; T. D., 27.11.
Hare family, 16.287; *A. J. C.*, 12.294; 16.154; 20 229; 22.-325; 26.407; 28.391.
Hariot, T., 13 401.
Harkness, A., 1 596.
Harpers, 8.356; Latin dic., 30.100; magazine index, 11.260; "Weekly," 2.185; 14.142.
Harrar, 25.137.
Harrington, G. F., 3.166; *H. F.*, 5.502.
Harris case, 1.168; *E.*, 5.273.
Harrisse, H., 3.324.
Harrison, C., 25.321; *J. A.*, 20.399; 29.63; *J. B.*, 31.-31; *W.*, 11.244.
Hart, J. M., 19.400; *J. S.*, 5.249; 7.95.
Harte, F. B., 6.335; 10.193; 11.108; 12.42; 23.200.
Hartford library, 21.102.
Hartington, lord, 20.110.
Hartmann, E. von, 28.103; *M.*, 4.353; *R.*, 23.11.
Hartranft, J. H., 15.210.

Hartt, C. F., 10,384; *w.*, 11.-370; 16.368.
Hartwig, G., 14.261.
Harvard U., 1 327; 4.360, 380, 429; 7.478, 503, 547, 551, 553; 8.28, 210, 454; 9.-30, 408; 11.368; 14 307; 15.-315; 16.114; 18.106; 21.309; 22.96, 351; 24.132; 26.76; w., 26.47; 27.103; annex, 28.151; arboretum, 29.311; art club, 30.418; bot. garden, 30.233; dental school, 22,351; divinity, 9.151; 29.-111, 124; 30.115, 133, 153, 174; law, 23.244, 257; w., 12.180; library, 6.511; 22.-290; 24.309; (bulletin), 24.-193; 26.214; lectures, 9.-91, 108, 189, 586; museum, 12.126; — eating. 20.78; exams. (admission), 12.-107; [outside], 22.178; (women), 19.58; 25.213; 26 133, 260; 29,241; scholarship, 10.257; undergraduates, 12.434; electives, 17.70; 22.115; (Chinese), 24.309; 25.365; (English), 29.141, 157; — in 18th century, 8 396; civil war, 9.295; Mass. legislature, 24.117; — graduates, w., 11.368; Oxford, race, 8.431; 9.-187; "rah." 9.210, 227; taxation, 14.105; "Advocate;" 7.49; (verses), 23.-139; "Lampoon," 25.319; "Register," 30.10.
Harvey, 30.325; J., 3.71; P., 26.81.
Hassaurek, F., 5.477.
Hatton, J., 8.95.
Haureau, B., 27.30.
Häusser, L., 18.302.
Haussonville, 30.49.
Haven., E. O., 9.345; *G.*, 2.185; 21.29; *J.*, 9.36.
Hawaiian islands, 19.359; w., 18.384; 30.102; history, early, 17.94; con., 16.3; 18 133; 30.349; missions, w., 12.453; pop., 29.55, 170; 30 176.
Haweis, H. R., 15.386.
Hawker, R. S., 28.374.
Hawthorne, J., 17.27; 22.-215; 24.369; 27.319; 30.141; N., w., 30.82; *w.*, 11.59; 14.172; real persons in, 18.125.
Hay, J., 14.93; *M. C.*, 25.-44.
Hayden, F. V., 18.241; 19.14, 354.
Haydn, 10.176; *w.*, 10.76.
Haydon, 23.92.
Hayes, R. B., 31.57; w., 23.-259.
Haynes, G. C., 24.207.
Hayti negroes, 2.601; and U. S., 8.223.
Hayward, A., 27.182, 402; *W. H.*, 2.533.
Hazen, W. B., 16.29.
Hazewell, C. C., 3.348.
Hazlett, W. C., 9.484.
Headley, P. C., 1.816.
Health-lift, 15.335.
Healy, M., 15.319.
Heard, F. F., 12.423.
Heat, man., 14.245.
Heaton, C., 10.93.
Hebrew language, w., 27.-322; man., 6.455; 7.195; 23.217; 24.371; lit., 2.595; 5.388, 497, 509; w., 29.60; 31.63; (mod.), 20.275; Talmud, w., 8.37; libraries, 12.7, 338; 14.24; 19.268; scholarship in U. S., 29.-126.
Hebrides, w., 20.424.
Hecker, J., 7.295.
Heckerwelder, 23.300.
Hegel, 8.417; *w.*, 31.164.
Heidenhain, R., 30.323.
Heilprin, M., 29.60; 31.63.
Heine memoirs, 29.227; *w.*, 2.438; 12.44; 16.373; 21.-405; 28.57.
Heinzen, K., 6.132.
Heliotypes, 19.319.
Hell, 2.723.
Hellgate, 23.189.
Helm, C., 25.184.
Helmholtz, 28.303.
Helps, A., 20.191; *w.*, 5.408; 7.133; 8.191; 9.36; 11.316; 14.323; 18.223; 20.29, 193.
Henderson case, 16.380.
Henri IV., letters, 23.149.
Henriques, prince, w., 7.-534.
Henry V., w., 2.374, 463; J., 21.279; 26.320.
Heraldry, w., 3.389.
Herculaneum, 2.429.
Hercules, Righetti, 1.599.
Herder, 16.289; ed., 26.361.
Heredity, w., 20.262, 405.
Hermann, F. B. W., 8.133.
Hermits, 2.650.
Herodotus, w., 12.45; ed., 29.101.
Herpmann, L., 30.210.
Herrick, R., 25.307.
Herrow, S. P., 17.118.
Herschel, C., 22.281; J., 12.-339.
Hertz, H., 4.89.
Hertzen, A., 10.142.
Hervey, T. K., 3.248.
Herzegovina, w., 24.150; hist., con., 30.370.
Hettner, 11.74.
Hewitt, J. D., 5.26.
Heyse, 5.373; 27.319.
Heywood, J. C., 4.127.
Hezekiel, 11.46.
H. H., 12.183; 14.407; 16.373.
Hiawatha, 17.407.
Higgins, M. J., 7.210.
Higginson, T. W., 17.308; 19.40; 20.100, 366; 24.254; 30.273.
Hildesheim find, 8.31, 70.
Hildreth, R., 1.181.
Hill, A. S., 7 355; 28.138; *J. H.*, 3.502; 4.319; *M. D.*, 28.421; *Ros.*, 22.17; Row., 29.194.
Hillebrand, K., 17.11; 21.-14; 22.416; 26.101; 28.170, 217; 29.275; 30.48.
Hiller, F., 20.319.
Hillern, 11.48; 15.126; 22.85.
Hilton, judge, 22.256; H., 24.378.
Hindle, J., 13.42.
Hindu lit., 8.297; 9.112; 17.-195; 23.314; 26.344; w., 7.91, 272; 12.199; 24.42; (pop.), 12.31; (transl.), 20.-192; (poetry), 7.479; religion, w., 15.338.
Hinton, H. L., 6.93; J., 19.-190; 26.422.
Hirzel, S., 27.166.
"Historical Magazine," 9.-459; method, 24.217.
History, man., 1.594; 6.294; 7.421; 8.238; 12.453; 13.-261; 15.75; 16.203; 18.368; 19.189, 255, 337; 26.362; 28.325; (selections), 13.14; genealog. tables, 27.226, 245; prehistoric, w., 8.-397; 27.101; modern, man., 20.428; — study, 21.14; 29.-258; — political catchwords, 5.174; natural boundaries, 11.133; mythical, 17.115; royalty, 5.-32; universal, 16.80.
History, filosofy of, 3.208; 4.416; 16.238, 373.
Hoar, E., 26.260; E. R., 9.-582; 10.395; 12.325.
Hoaxes, 21.278.
Hodge, C., 18.348.
Hodges, Major, 13.185; *H. B.*, 25.232.
Hodgskin, J. B., 28.216.
Hodgson, B. H., 19.369; F., 28.72; *J.*, 30.142.
Hoey, C., 8.400.
Hoffman, Gov., 8 408; 13.-49; *C. F.*, 19.174; *M.*, 8.-338; *W.*, 25.156.
Hogarth col., 30.252; ed., 22.114.
Holbeach, H., 10.182.
Holbein, 7.458; 17.241.
Holbrook, M. L., 27.404.
Holcombe, W. H., 10.94.
Hole, C., 2.693.
Holland, travels, 19.136; colonial system, 6.212; engineering, w., 22.50; 23.38; hist., w., 10.336; 19.402.
Holland, lady, 14 124; *F. M.*, 30.33; *H.*, 14.125; *J. G.*, 1.659; 2.762; 5.253, 271; 7.418; 15.258; 16.201; 17.-

Holland, *J. G.*, *continued.* 277; 19.305; 21.374; 24.-371.
Holly, H., 14.327; 22.414.
Holmes, O. W., 5.390; 12.-145; 27.355; 2*d*, 18.110.
Holst, von, 14.321; *w.*, 5.25; 18.364; 19.301; 22.396; 28.-184.
Holtzendorf, 22.16; 30.460.
Holyoake, G. J., 21.315; 29.-163.
Homberger, H., 14.375.
Homburg, 17.142.
Home, D., 5.155; 6.470; 16.-120.
Homêros, 2.787; w., 2.466; 9.254, 416; 27.135, 353; 30.-273; 31.19; (pop.), 26.330; dic., 25.199; trans., 5.148; 28.305.
Homœopathy, 5.439; 7.415, 456.
Honduras, w., 12.261; fi., 21.111.
Hood, J. B., 30.236; Robin, 2.707; T., 24.381: 2d, 2.54.
Hooker, Dr., 15.115; J., 29.-310; *J. D.*, 28.233.
Hooper, H., 20.44; *L. H.*, 30.-140; *W. H.*, 24.197; 25.383; W. J., 1.376.
Hoosac tunnel, 9,501; 21.-114.
Hope, A. R., 7.316; 8.155.
Hopkins, Johns, 21.388 (hospital), 23.166; J. H., 16.-167; *M.*, 9.193; 23.301.
Hoppin, J. M., 4.473.
Horatius, 20.281; trans., 25.321; 27.166.
Horses, 15.277, 297; 17.325; w., 7.486; 9.16; 26.420; flesh as food, 7.229; racing, 3.293.
Horticulture, w., 2.268, 630; 4.167, 453; 10.195; 15.254; school, 12.179.
Horton, C. W., 20.194; *M. B.*, 8.340; *S. D.*, 24.870.
Hosmer, H., 4.238; *J. K.*, 1.89; 28.124.
Hospitals, w., 21.388.
Hostein memoirs, 27.132.
Hotchkiss, J., 4.410.
Hotten, J. C., 15.234, 336; *w.*, 19.336.
Houghton, lord, 17.13; *W.*, 29.369.
House, E. H., 21.214.
Household [see Food, Social Subjects], 16.258; w., 2.408; 10.213; (sci.), 25.365; (cyclopædia), 25.78; —art, w., 1.539; 5.436; 22.46; 25.369; 26.217; 27.370; (England), 12.139; carpets (Eastern), w., 27.386; (beetles), 27.85; co-operation, 9.42; curtains, 2.570; earth-closets, w., 8.116; economy, 3.246; 16.421; floors, 2.363; furniture, 28.46; moths, 2.683; painting, w., 7.93; (walls), 2.236; papers, 2.170; 14.290; pictures, 12.401; table, 3.355, 469; ("market assistant"), 4.812; early dinners, 2.421; temperature, 15.42, 91; washing, 3.236.
Housekeeper, M. R., 6.375.
Hovelacque, 22.98.
Hovey, 30.33.
Howard, J. J., 17.46; O. O., 19.17; *T. E.*, 7.275.
Howe, J., 16.379; *J. W.*, 2.53; 11.367; S. G., 22.29.
Howells, 3.189; 6.11; 12.47; 16.405; 17.310; 20.12; 25.56; 28.205; 30.419; 31.49.
Howitt, W., 28.185.
Howson, H., 23.260; *J. T.*, 8.460.
Hozier, H. M., 5.106.
Hudson, C. F., 17.45; *E. H.*, 23.169; F., 21.278; H., 2.-740; H. N., 1.14.
Hübner, 16.136; 19.425.
Hueffer, F., 27.103.
Hughes, T., 10.325.
Hugo, V., 9.314; *w.*, 2.403, 466; 9.509; 14.393; 18.238, 380; 24.266; 25.382; 26.389, 415.
Huguenots, w., 30.47; in England, 6.32; Germany, 15.88; and Elizabeth, 29.-110, 140; memoirs of family, 16.15.
Hullah, J., 2.471; 26.30.
Humanitarianism, 6.68.
Humboldt, 8.378; 9.250; w., 15.323; letters, 31.198; library, 1.119.
Humorous lit. col., 24.46.
Hungary, w., 13.181. *Fi.*, 20.143; 21.271. *Hist.*, w., 22.47; (con.), 2.327; 11.34; 27.252. *Language*, enforcement, 18.204. *Lit.*, bibliog., 24.178.
Hunt, C. E., 4.293; *H. G. B.*, 28.37; L., 1.756; 7.313; 10.-388; W. M., 29.193; *W. W.*, 8.70; 15.283.
Hunting, w., 8.381; 12.94; 19.306; 30.332.
Huntington, J. V., 6.294.
Hunt's Mag. Year-book, 12.406.
Hurst, J. F., 20.64.
Hus, J., 12.436; Husites, w., 22.291.
Hutchinson papers, 11.369.
Hutton, L., 21.266; *R. H.*, 25.78.
Huxley, 11.407; 14.395; 22.-103; 23.192, 328; 26.346; 27.135; 30.372.
Hydraulics in U. S., 12.417.
Hydrology, 12.382.
Hygiene, w., 2.612, 663, 726; 3.309; 8.194, 392; 15.389; 17.11; 19.442; 28,107; 29.62, 260; man., 8.56; 20.264; (mental), w., 19.43; diaries, 14.326; —air, 2.730; 6.395; 15.201; w., 27.104; coal, 6.295; compulsory, 5.376; contagion, 18.189; drainage, w., 23.13; storms and epidemics, 2.200; indigestion, w., 4.413; legislation, 28.51; light, w., 6.174; muscle (city-bred men), 19.52; (effects exercise), 13.369; over-work, w., 13.423; effects situation, 8.10; slaughter-houses, 3.273.
Hygrofant, 20.9.
Hymnology, 3.65, 116, 155, 184, 448; 4.211; 19.204; col., 12.223; 13.386.
Hypnotism, 30.323.
Ice, use, 1.153.
Iceland, travels, 22.66; hist., w., 20.11; pol., 21.-411; pop., 20.406; lan., w., 27.286; dic., 9.597; lit., 20.11; w., 1.403; 18.237, 399; 24.17, 89, 382; 25.257; 30.63; (runes), w., 27.335; (trans.), 22.251; (study), 20.295.
Ideville, 14.343.
Ignatius, father, 17.114; *w.*, 12.27.
Ihne, W., 9.319; 27.242.
Illinois, con., 10.331; 11.3; 16.265; stock, 7.89.
"Im Neuen Reich," 13.290; 14.75.
Independence, declaration, 23.42; w., 22.215.
"Index," 9.506.
Indexes to periodicals, 14.25; Poole's, 14.274; 23.-272.
India, 7.458; w., 14.143; (Bengal), 7.49; 8.71; (travels), 9.52; 20.30; 21.-329; army, w., 5.330; famine, 19.229; 24.81; 25.-209; finance, 22.257; forestry, 14.339; hist., w., 19.424; 31.240; (E. I. Co. records), 16.198; (mutiny, 1857), 28.219; languages [see Hindu], w., 7.507, 534; pop., 9.151; (Mussulmans), 15.283; (peasants and usurers), 25.197; religion (suttee), 19.138; English telegraf, 19.304; British rule, 21.143; 29.155, 204; use, pageantry, 22.336; effects, observation on European thought, 22.82; w., 20.411.
Indian territory, 22.45.
Indiana, divorce, 10.34.
Indians, 16.289; 19.138; 28.-117; w., 5.431; 6.96; 8.95, 296, 358; 17.341; 23.200,

Indians, *continued.*
300; 25.107, 242; hist., 12.-239; 19.26; lan , w., 10.193, 405; 13.41; 15 280; 16.368; 19.351; 21.421; 24.164; 25.-124; w. in, 12.421; (geog. names), 24.12; religion, w., 5.224; 7.95; 21.421; 24.58; (missions), 18.347; soc., w., 22.51; 25.26; (cannibals), 4.300; tribes, w., 10.370; 11.61; 21.182; —affairs, 12.441; 16.261, 393; 17 286; 18.373; 20.305, 386; 21.2. 49, 77, 273, 300, 349; 23.17, 158; 24 110; 25.-20, 69; 27.342; policy, 2.102, 134; 5.356; 7.544; 10.166, 389; 13.100; 15.264; 17.286; 18.7, 40; 19.341; 23 21, 67; 27.51, 57, 332, 358; 28.31; question, 23.-40; 31.183; w., 7.462; 27.13; 30.291; (Canada), 10.65; 25.147; decrease, 27.132; number, 15.73; factories, 23.58; reservations, 30.287.
Inebriate asylums, 11.422; (N. Y.), 1.273.
Infanticide, 1.270.
Ingelow, 2.630; 4.147; 6.376; 9.155; 16.45.
Ingersoll, C., 21.75; R. G., 22.410; 26.124.
Ingleby, C. M., 26.201.
Ingles, J., 31.155.
Ingres, 6.52.
Innocent VI., w., 30.370.
Inns, law, w., 30.293.
Inquisition, w., 18.414.
Insanity, w., 10.322; 16.272; 21.330; 27.60; statistics, 18.90; 21.340; asylums, w., 13.371; 24.212; (U. S.), 15.146; law, 5.204; 16.153, 316; moral, 21.127; w., 12.322, 381.
Insects, 2.708; w., 9.586; 11.45; 13.198; 14.63; 15.238; 22.397; 30.274.
Instinct, w., 14.291.
Institutions, *early*, w., 13.370; 18.28, 204, 266; 20.-225; 25.92; 31.187; (Brehon law), 5.309; (land com.), 11.192. *Feudal*, w., 19.366; 22.191; (entrail), 17.146, 162, 177, 322; Germanic, w., 8.377; 19.141; 30.62; 31.187. [See Land.]
Insurance in U. S., 19.148; accident, 2.44; life, 6.306; 12 54, 105, 158; 16.8, 31; 17.230; 20 346, 360, 375, 395; 24.157, 300; 25.388; marine, 28.13, 48; w., 5.109.
Intercolonial ry., 24.167.
International Asso., 12.426; 13.19, 298; 14.12; 15.210; 19.213.
Inventions, 2.822.
Iodine, 4.185.
Iowa, edu., 6.273; 12.401; leg., 20.353.
Ireland, 4.213; 8.390; w., 26.29; archæ , w., 19.90; ch., 6.285; 13.177; 19.197; (Catholic), 15.130; (Episcopal), 19.197; courts (bar), w., 29.261; (juries), 19.260; emigration, 7.323; hist., 16.355; w., 9.393; (wrongs), 1.809; Adrian IV , 16.42; modern, w., 19.59; Cromwell, 11.240; 1812, w., 14.122; land q., 7.203; 9.266; 29.237, 358, 366; 30.131; 31.145, 163, 213; w., 27.98; politics, 20.358; (C. church), 14.-398, 402; (home rule), 27.-313; soc., w , 27.58; Univ. q., 16.148, 180, 215; dialect, 29.194; ballads, 6.135.
Ireland, W. H., 18.352.
Iron mask, 8.173; 9.71; 16.369.
Irrigation, w., 25.94.
Irving, H., 21.340; *T.*, 7.314; W., 28.140; *w.*, 3.265; 5.-460; 7.417; trans., 24.284.
"Italia," 19.172; 20.152; 24.118; 30.358.
Italy, w , 9.392; (trav.), 6.11, 373; 14 172; 16.152; travel, 2.330; P.O., 14.186; agric., 2.183; archæ., 12.127; 17.145; 25 41; w., 7.353; archit., 13.402; army, 2.-567; 14.69; 20.269; art, 15.428; w., 2.116; 14.402; (anc.), 20.365; (sculpture), 23.104; brigandage, 3.149; ch., 12.299; 14.320; 15.71, 296, 405; 21.95; 26.181; (intolerance), 2.527; edu., 6.166; 10.142; 22.278; (law), 16.24; (language clubs), 20 239; (women), 3.5. *Finance*, 2.369; 6.329; 7.23; 22.221; paper, 22.187, 190; income tax, 16.25; foreign policy, France, 15.247; Germany, 21.274. *Geog*, landscape anc. Italy, 3.490; cent., 18.329; N., 2 204; w., 22.325; N.E., 1.495. *History*, med., (forged chronicles), 7.459; 19.342; renascence, w., 21.149; 30.62; con., 1.782; 2.241, 727; 6.208; 8.406; 9.579; 10.39; 11.418; 15 -166; 16.267. *Industry:* marble, 12.435; porcelain, 6.369. *Land*, feudal tenure, 7.227; libraries, 6.287; 9.296; 13.90; 28.120. *Politics*, 14.389; 15.25; 21.175; 28.9; 30.329. *Pop.*, 10.402; 19.422; abroad, 19.138. *Press*, 6.129; 7.32; 24.43; law, 11.395. *Soc.*, 10.5; 13.194; w., 14.343; food, 5.14; servants, 9.267; women, 9.456. *Stage*, 7.230; med., 28.268.
Italian language, w., 27.-286; dic., 11.9; dialects, 3.44; lit., w., 28.169; 22.-386; old, 21 181; w., 31.-154; con., 18.332; fiction, 31.91; fysical sci., 7.420; poetry, 27.178; (old), 12.-219; (sonnets), w., 21.138.
Iturbide, 1.583.
Ivory art, 15.282.
Jackson case, 9.43; *J. A.*, 18.363; *L. D.*, 24 134; T. J., 31.81; w., 2.470, 662; 22.338.
Jacoby, J., 24.222, 262; *M. P.*, 18.409; 25.172.
Jacolliot, L., 10.245.
Jacox, F., 21.234.
Jacquemart, A., 17.426; *J.*, 13.337.
Jade, 30.138.
Jamaica, 2.136; ins., 1.678, 813; 3.22; negroes, 1.71.
James, G. P. R., 18.109; H., 9.483, 5.34; 10.404; *w.*, 5.-95; 9.436, 458; *H., 2d*, 6.-94; 20.425; 22.164; 24.325; 27.117, 387; 30,82, 239, 251.
Jameson, A., 27.389; *J. A.*, 4.5; 20.77.
Janet, P., 3.470.
Janin, J., 18.413; 22.247.
Januarius, St., 13.211.
Japan, w., 10.289; 15.46; 23.316; 29.100; archæ., 28.-34; 29.243; art, w., 7.16; 22.68; edu., 16.59; 24.30; fi., 23,273; 25.91; foreigners, 15.407; (Am. officials), 15,213; hist. (con.), 16.411; 17.315; 18.19; ind., silkworms, 24.43; lan., man., 25.229; dic., 18.283; lit , 4.124, 391; 16.198; 22.28; w., 13.245; trans., 23.14; (blind), 23.77; meteorology, 24.89; med. profession, 30.370.
Jannet, C., 15.218.
Janney, S. M., 5.68.
Jarves, J. J., 10.194; 22.68.
Jasper, T., 18.65.
Jates, J., 27.167.
Jaurez, 15.67.
Java, w., 8.298; Dutch rule, w., 7.151.
Jay, W. M. L., 12.45; 13.-343; 19.223.
Jeanneret case, 8.11.
Jebb, R. C., 22.324.
Jefferson, J., 9 247; T., 13.-309; letters, 17.130.
Jeffries, B. J., 29.62; *J. P.*, 10.424; *R.*, 28.323; 29.372.
Jekyll, J , 23.122.
Jena, U., 21.148.
Jencken, J. F , 8.359.
Jenckes, T. A., 21.308.

26274

It. Renaissance, 27.99.

Jenkin, Mrs. C., 4.67; 7.482; 18.223; 21.202.
Jenkins, E., 13.208; 20.403; 22.55; w., 9.345; 12.203; 13.131; 14.43; 16.220.
Jenness, J. S., 17.61.
Jennings, I., 5.312; L. J., 26.308; 29.43; *w.*, 6.133; 26.139.
Jerdan, W., 9.111; 20.229.
Jesuits, 14.275; w., 15.27; 22.35; *w.*, 22.35.
Jesus, 14.275; w., 2 613; 7.-154, 398, 19.140; 23.80.
Jevons, 21.390.
Jewett, S. W., 13.13.
Jews, 2.168, 396; w., 30.220; 31.35; (U. S.), 8.69; 24.-398; (England), 7.454; 8.-447; w., 22.102, 245; (Germany), 13.246; 28.402; 30.-74, 468; names, 30.290; (Roumania), 10.377; 14.-383; 15.227; 27.41; (Russia), 11.237; the word, 14.-137; archæ., 22.356; ch., 8.355; w., 2.677; 6.488; 24.30; (conversion), 8.471; distribution, 30.71; farmers, 29.254; hist., w., 4.-408; 9.76; 29.163; 31.156; stage, 8.31. [See Hebrew.]
Joan, pope, 17.116.
Johann of Sachsen, 17.306.
Johannesen, E. H., 27.317.
John, 18.413.
Johns Hopkins U., 16 237; 20.60, 146, 166, 224; 27.303.
Johnston (Ct.) family, 1.-214; A., 1.742; 2.773, 553; 3.190; 4.170; 10.21; 21.77; Alex., 30 33; A. S., 27.-197; *E.*, 6.115; *Edw.*, 5.-328; *H. P.*, 31.114; J. E., 18.333; w., 11.63; J. T., col., 23.382; K., 13.74; w., 31.118; *O.*, 30.124; R., 1.-40; 7.266, 342, 541; 22.106; S., 1.533; 15.338; 18.253; 27.318; ed., 27.305; S. (Ct.), 18.109; w., 29.97; *S. W.*, 10.274; *W.*, 8.151; Wm., 1.625; W. S., 24.135.
Jones, A. E., 14.308; *B.*, 26.338; *C. H.*, 20.263; 21.-230; *E. R.*, 21.330; *H.*, 3.348; *J. H.*, 1.345; *J. W.*, 7.505; J. R., 25.159; T., 28.420.
Jordan, W., 22.214.
Joseffy, 29.293.
Jouault, A., 20.414.
Joubert, 4.253; 26.423.
Journalism, 8.127; 17.7, 37; 21.19; w., 21.104; 31.192; criticism, 1.166; edu., 9.-311; effects of writing, 26.281; reports, 2.43; signing arts., 12.234; sale editors' copies, 12.291.
Jowett, 11.221; 12.291.
Joyce, R. D., 24.16; 29.315.
Jugglery, w., 25.353.
Jung, T., 16.369.
Junius, 5.268; 6.331; 7.91; 10.12; 12.450.
KAHAL, 11.237.
Kalb, Johann, w., 11.207.
Kalisch, M. M., 26.245.
Kaltbrunner, D., 28.220.
Kamtchatka, w., 13.145.
Kanagawa, 18.237.
Kanitz, F., 23.184.
Kansas, 26.93; agric., 29.-323; hist., 24.160, 174; pol., 14.146; 16.33; soc., 14.274; — City, 28.81.
Kant, w., 27.102.
Kapp, E., 10.245; F., 9.378; 14.169; w., 6.15, 252; 11.-207; 13.106; 19.172; 23.61.
Karamsin, 4.44.
Katsch, A. E., 21.375.
Kaulbach, 9.538; 13.418; 18.-252.
Kaye, J. W., 5.330.
Kearny, 27.62.
Keary, A., 11.439; 21.375; *C. F.*, 27.101.
Keats, 17.291.
Keble, 2.530; 8.477; 13.14, w , 17.72.
Keeler, R., 8.117.
Keeley motor, 20.424.
Keet case, 20.419; 21.110.
Keim, D. R., 10.389.
Keller, 20.55.
Kelley, W. D., 26.175.
Keltic lit., 1.311; 2.627; Revue Celtique, 9.316; 11.9.
Kelty, M. A., 8.301.
Kemble, F. A., 27.368; 28.-137.
Kendall, A., 9.425; 15.123.
Kenealy, 18.331.
Kenly, J. R., 16.257.
Kennan, G., 13.145; *J. R.*, 4.48.
Kennedy, J. P., 11.138; *w.*, 13.325.
Kennicott Bros., 13.321.
Kensett, J. F., 16.10; *w.*, 16.204.
Kensington museum, 1.147; 14.186.
Kentucky, hist., w., 11.208; U., 11.124.
Kerief, 30.292.
Ketchum, E., 9 427.
Key, T. H., 7.251.
Khayyam, O., 13.146.
Khiva expedition, w., 20.61.
Kiddle, H., 25.62.
Kidnapping case, 19.65.
Kielland, A. L., 30.119.
Kiepert, H., 11.426; 26.250.
Kindergarten, w., 10.276.
King, C., 15.379; w., 15.15; 28.73; *E.*, 18.249, 281; *H. T.*, 30.125; J. C., 15.326; W., 20.69; *W. R.*, 5.455; W. S., 20.182.
Kinglake, 7.459.
King's college, 9.460.
Kingsdon, lord, 8.132.
Kingsley, C., 20.61; w., 24.-60; *s.*, 2.115; 13.60; 15.285; 17.14; H., 15.126; *w.*, 1.21; 2.614; 9.133; 10.62.
Kinship, *w.*, 7.305; 17.209; 19.366; 26 383.
Kinsie, Mrs., 17.134.
Kip, W. I., 29.232.
Kirk, E. N., 26.190; *J. F.*, 6.512.
Kirkland, C. M., 2.695.
Kirpup, lib., 12.275, 389.
Kissing, w., 22.35.
Kitchin, G. W., 18.268; 26.-215.
Klaczko, J., 22.243; *w.*, 28.-102.
Kleinschmidt, A., 28.123.
Kleist, w., 20.381.
Kneeland, S., 22.66.
Knight, C., 16.238; 20 428; *w.*, 4.353; *E. H.*, 24.136.
Knortz, K., 15.168.
Knott, J. P., 23.82.
Knowledge, nature and limits, 28.203.
Knowles, E. P., 12.359; *H. M.*, 29.198.
Knox, H., 18.12; *T. W.*, 22.-135.
Koch, K., 21.406.
Koehler, A., 23.80.
Koenig, R., 28.307.
Koerner, G., 30.311.
Kohl, J. G., 27.333.
Kolb, G. F., 7.116.
Konewka, 9 567.
Koolman, 25.366.
Koran, 11.237; 29.352.
"Kosmos," 24.382.
Kossuth, memoirs, 30.329; 31.14.
Kowalski, H., 16.256.
Krasinski, trans., 21.44.
Krauss, 12.131.
Krauth, C. P., 13.312.
Künst, H., 15.321.
Kuhn, A., 15.204.
LABBERTON, *R. H.*, 12.453; 13.261.
Labiche, E., 27.285.
Labor [see Co-operation] q., 7.245; 8.294, 311; 13.397; 14.5; 17.284; 23.382; w., 8.277; 15.271; 27.273; arbitration, 29.79; 8 hours, 1.517, 615, 775; 3.412; 10.-399; 14.314; maid-servants, 14 315; manual, 9.226, 269, 293, 337; piece-work, 19.124; strikes, 2.-777; wages, w., 20.45; 23.-12; laborers' ideal soc., 9.286; view capital, 8.85.
Labouchere, H., 12.309.
Laboulaye, 2.525; 11.206; *w.*, 6.413; 16.332.
Lacombe, P., 16.54; 27.307.
Lackland, T., 4.413.
Lacordaire, 6.53.

Lacroix, 13.356; 16.185; 20.-30; 21.361.
Ladd, H. M., 20.300.
La Farge, J., 26.77.
La Farina, 10.370.
Laffan, M., 27.26.
Lafontaine, w., 29.298; ed., 25.232.
Lagrange, 22.127.
Laidly, T. T. S., 29.193.
Laing, C. H. B., 19.13.
Laird Bros., 8.447.
Lalor, J. J., 28.385; 29.78.
La Marmora, 7.123, 223, 243; 18.117.
Lamartine, 8.223, 297; 15.-322; 19.347; w., 30.256; *w.*, 24.183.
Lamb, C., 1.246; 3.249; w., 1.532; 25.56, 385; *M. J.*, 23.-216; 26.295.
Lamirande case, 3.382.
Lamon, W. H., 14.406.
Lamothe, H. de, 30.33.
La Motte, J. de, 14.194.
Lanahan case, 12.37, 442.
Lancaster, E. M., 25.126.
Land q., 13.20; 14.164; w., 14.89; tenure, w., 23.167.
Landis, S. M., 22.323.
Landseer, 17.242.
Lanfrey, 13.194; 16.319; 23.-371.
Lang, A., 31.191; *R. H.*, 27.-306; *W.*, 22.386.
Lange, 2.726.
Langhaus, W., 28.37.
Langrand, 14.149.
Language, w., 8.215; 9.414; 16.203; 17.262; theories, 20.331; study, 6.293; future distribution, 29,177; facilities for learning, 20.-239. [See Filology.]
Lanier, S., 22.336.
Lanman, C., 4.207, 260; 15.-45; 23.95.
Lapland, w. (travels), 27.-216.
Larned, E. D., 31.190.
Larrazabal, 12.338.
La Salle, w., 14.374.
Lascine, 18.351.
Lasker, 25.42.
Lassalle, 29.95, 331.
Latfitte, J. P., 3.229.
Lathrop, G. P., 22.14.
Latin lan., w., 15.389; man., 8.32, 381; 11.122; 12.343, 422; 13,423; 14.63; 15,207; 20.301; 23.15; 27.389; dic., 9.135; 15.338, 426; 20.26; 30.100; pronunciation, 14.-57; 16.134; 20 346; 28.317; puns, 20.222, 242; Latinizing names, 21.164; mis., 18.188.
Latin literature, 27.405; man., 9,345; 15.94; 30.315; Christian, 20.177; med., 25.271; 31.255; (hymns), 20.178.
Latin race, 12.306.
Latouche, J., 21.264.
La Tour, Mrs. C., 19.332; -Landry, 7.14.
La Trémoille family, 25.363.
Laud, w., 24.120.
Lavgel, A., 2.772; 7.535; 16.-152; 18.13; 25.244.
Laurium mines, 15.275.
Lavallée, T., 11.225.
Laveleye, 13.92; 26.375.
Lavollée, R., 22.216.
Law [see Institutions], primitive notions in, 22.-361. *Commercial* (assimilation), 18.11; (comp.), w., 14.311. *Common*, w., 12.-181; 30.125; man., 7.135; 27.88; reports, 16.235; (Eng.), 2.82; (U. S.), 17.8; administration, 17.268; bar, 16.88; cross-examination, 23.207; jury, 16.428; 17.351; (origin), 16.270, 286; cumulative sentences, 21.67, 292; — changes in, 1.141, 303; (Pa.), 16.341; military administrators, 13.52; voidability legislative acts, 16.269; — lit. mis., 12.423; 20.429; 31.67; "Chicago Legal News," 13.273; "Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung," 14.9; "Register," 6.295; "Review," 3.289; 5.48; Zeitschrift für Rechtswesen, 28.217.
Law, profession, w., 10.261; 12.384; 13.277.
Law, international, 8.368; 20.167, 309; 21.241; 25.27; 27.197; w., 3.167; 6.197; 13.339; 29.247; code, 17.-322; belligerent rights, 1.132; 11.307; (property), 14.259; 23.69, 342; contraband, 11.116, 165, 398, 436; 12.52; 17.348; 25.214; expatriation, 6.26; 21.241; extradition, 28.25; indemnity, 27.258; neutrality, 12.376; prescription, 11.253; privateering, 26.-308; prizes, 9.9; — Asso., 19.213; 23.273.
Lawrence, lord, 29.92; C. L., 23.101, 131, 152; *E.*, 20.214; 27.284; *G. A.*, 12.-324; T. B., col., 15.350; *W. B.*, 3.207; 9.270; 13,-340; (Dana), 2.469; 22.170, 224.
Lawson, J. A., 20.425; *W.*, 20.245.
Lawsuits, curious, 5.377.
Lazarus, E., 14.92.
Lazelle, H. M., 17.28.
Lea, H. C., 3.208; 4.514; 9.-456; 10.76; 11.109; 27.70; *I.*, 4.88.
"Leader," 27.398.
Lear, T., 16.198.
Leavitt, J., 16.59; *J. M.*, 8.96.
Le Brun, Mrs., 29.116.
Lecky, W. E. H., 1.784; 8.475; 9.91; 14.123; 26.261.
Lecomte, F., 3,226.
Lecretelle, H., 30.256.
Lectures, 29.305, 326.
Leduc, W. G., 25.9.
Lee, genealogy, 8.274; 11.-437; 12.24, 40; H., w., 9.512; J. D., 24.186; R. E., 1.329; 11.251; 24.234; w., 20.335; 26.136; *S. A.*, 4.26.
Leech, 10.371.
Leeds, J. W., 26.30.
Leet, G. K., 14.104, 161, 178.
Lefranc, E., 18.341.
Le Gendre, 29.100.
Leger, Dr., 4.512; *L.*, 21.342.
Legge, A. O., 11.124; *J.*, 6.53; 11.177; 24.135.
Légion d'honneur, 7.83.
Le Goff, F., 28.357.
Legouvé, E., 25,217; 26.97; 29.13.
Leicester, Mass., 13.240; 14.274.
Leighton, E., 26.119; *F.*, 26.-371; *J.*, 13.420; *R.*, 2.217; *R. F.*, 30.17.
Leipzig, 30.400; music, 27.-364.
Leland, C. G., 9.75; 10.425; 11.25; 14.108; 21.138; 22.351.
Lemaitre, F., 22 97.
Le Moine, J. M., 27.30.
Lemonnier, Mrs. C., 1.292.
Lenient, F., 26.424.
Lenormant, F., 15.281; 24.-236; 25.396; 26.422; 29.-411.
Leonowens, A. H., 12.161; 16.337.
Leopold I., 2.41.
Leprosy, 4.448.
Leptis Magna, 27.68.
Lermina, J., 8.33.
Leroy, C. G., 12.90.
Le Sage, 7.372.
Lescure, 17.254.
Lesley, J. P., 7.35.
Lessing, w., 4.66; 29.390; *w.*, 18.401; 23.370; 28.154; ed., 25.305; trans., 6.12; 29.196.
Lestrange, R., copy, 13.307.
Letheby, 16 252.
Letters, 2.277.
Leurio, E., 8.472.
Lever, C., 14.422; w., 29.-368; *w.*, 14 409.
Le Verrier, 6.7; 25.198.
Leverson, M. R., 23.217.
Levy, J., 27.322.
Lewald, F., 19.92.
Lewes, G. H., 8.419; *w.*, 18.381; 21.216; 23.27; 25.-290; 27.365; 29.43.
Lewis, C. T., 19.369; *D.*, 12.-308; F., 26.425; G. C., 11.-128; T., 24.310.

Lexington, Ky., 16.119; Mass., 9.116.
Libel law, 7.365; 17.52; 21.-230; U. S., 1.552; 17.52; (D. C.), 19.1; England, 19.154; Italy, 10.60; dead, 4.427.
Liberty statue, 21.287.
Libraries, 1.148, 343, 437, 501, 564, 624, 689; 2.146, 403; 6.72, 329, 492; 7.479; 8.174; 27.25, 73; 28.416; 29.423; 30.194; on Fr. rev., 27.351; Eliz. lit., 9.-111. *Public*, 4.409; w., 9.233; 12.198; 23.288; buildings, 29.125; catalogs, 8.435; 15.168; 17.-25; 19.203, 331; 20.151; 21.8, 251; 22.264; 24.40, 87, 365; 27.212; 28 267; 29.142, 437; 30.289; (humors), 26.-168; (fiction), 2.138; 15.42, 60; 18.236; 23.272; 24.235; (illustrated books), 13.-241; losses by fire, 1.148; theft, 3.144; authors' popularity, 6.52; 18.157, 201; Sunday use, 15.234; P. L. experience, 14.334, 350; work, 23.213; Asso., 23.59, 271; 25.228; 28.434; 29.26.
Libri, G., 9.460.
Lick, J., 19.154; observatory, w., 31.209.
Lie, J., 23.139.
Liebault, A. A., 7.50.
Lieber, F., 15.251; 16.340; *w.*, 5.35; 18.396; 20.193.
Liechtenstein, 17.409.
Liefde, 24.282.
Life at high altitudes, 29.-201.
Light, man., 25.232.
Lightning, w., 8.339; conductors, 29.292; 30.294.
Lincoln, A., 16.434; 26.152; w., 1.121; 4.251; 20.415; Gettysburg address, 21-164, 165; portrait. 10.371; statue, 11.373; (Mrs.), 10.-297.
Lindau, P., 23.273.
Linderman, H. R., 26.30.
Lindley, J., 1.689.
Lindsay, T. L., 30.270.
Linton, E. L., 20.137; 23.45; 26.202; *W. J.*, 7.442.
Lippincott's Gazetteer, 2.-405; 30.438.
Lippitt, F. J., 4.211; 9.566.
Liquor q., 1.386; 5.275; 6.-327; 8.250, 313; 9.165; 12.-353, 400; 16.352, 365; 18.-392; 23.136; 24.279; w., 8.13; 27.182; use alcohol, 13.39; in Bible, 2.710; in Prussian hospitals, 12.415.
Legislation, future, 9.429; England, 8.446; 12.380; 24.56; Mass., 9.62, 127; Sweden, 28.101; sale to minors, 30.235; substitute dram-shops, 27.213; and women, 18.135.
Lisbon earthquake, 13.307.
"Literary World," 10.385.
Literature [see Blunders, Coincidences, Copyright, Criticism, Journalism, Plagiarism], 13.26; *authors* in France, 6.91; paper, 6.-511; and editor, 10.171; (in France), 7.293; (rejected MSS., law), 11.8; and publisher, 6.409; 15.285; dislike of writing, 11.93; — biog., w., 7.71; *editors*, 16.385; (lit. of sanctum), 6.166; forgeries, 2.643; 4.449; 5.289; law, w., 21.-186; value names, 6.409; padding, 5.358; verse-making, 2.554; popular readings, 6.269; rewards, 4.336; study, 17.5; pop. taste, 6.409; 17.113; testimonials in, 5.506; travels, 4.14; unauthorized reproduction immature productions, 12.161; mis., 6.166; int. lit. congress, 27.53; 28.387.
Littell, E., 10.352.
Littré, 21.11; 25.122; 26.311.
Livingstone, 15.74; 18.77, 297; 20.175.
Lloyd, F., 20.381; *W. W.*, 21.327.
Locke, D. R., 21.30; 28,06; *J.*, ed., 30.461; *W. H.*, 5.-479.
Locker, F., 11.336; 28.237.
Lockhart, L. M. W., 14.311.
Lockwood, B., 30.244.
Lockyer, J. N., 18.192; 27.29.
Locomotion, animal, w., 20.264; road, 7.263.
Locusts, 23.357.
Lodge, H. C., 25.13.
Löher, F. von, 27.244.
Löw, L., 21.87.
Loftie, W. J., 30.48.
Logan, A. S., 21.234.
Logarithms, w., 13.307.
Logic, w., 11.77; 28.234; man., 14.245.
Lomenie, 28.29.
London, 5.13; w., 26.407; 28.394; buildings, 31.13; (law courts), 14.38; pauperism, 6.149; w., 13.62; police, 25.188; schools, 12.74, 123; 15.295; (board), 11.422, 436; 12.123; water, 20.147; opening plage pits, 12.159.
London and N. W. Ry., 19.-264.
Long, G., 4.370; 11.208; 19.-352; *J. D.*, 29.46; Branch, 13.174.
Longevity, 2.300; 17.39, 40, 95, 129; (clergymen), 16.-700; (lit. men), 15.123; (marriage), 5.5.
Longfellow, 4.369; 5.227; 7.-331; 14.108; 15.252; 17.211, 338; 22.14.
Long Island Hist. Soc., 9.-586; 20.382; 28.50.
Longitude, w., 28.136.
Loomis, E., 9.440; *L. C.*, 5.-249.
Lord, J., 6.72; 9.565.
Lorimer, J., 6.195.
Loring, F. W., 13.359.
Lossing, B. J., 2.789; 7.55; 9.569; 13.311; 17.10.
Lothringen, w., 29.227.
Lotze, H., 29.189.
Louis XVII., w., 8.356.
Louisiana, edu., 7.189; hist., early, w., 10.304; 21.345; pol., 13.161; 16.214; 20.20; 29.434; 31.236; Chinese in, 10.233.
Lounsbury, 30.60.
Love, w., 16.170.
Lover, S., 7.50; w., 31.259.
Lowe, R., 6.270.
Lowell, Mass., w., 8.300; C. R., 22.323; *J. R.*, 3.-386; 10.60, 258; 12.128; 14.-293; 20.362; 21.85; 23.329; *R.*, 19.304; 27.319.
Lowndes, W., 22.276.
Loyola, 2.243.
Loyson, 9.355, 532; 15.178; 19.163; 23.209; *w.*, 10.260; 12.109.
Lubbock, 11.299; 20.229; 29.-263; 30.48.
Lubormirsky, 26.260.
Lucas, 9.340.
Ludlow, J. M., 3.495; *N. M.*, 31.140.
Ludwig, O., 14.30; prof., 19.-332.
Lunt, G., 2.471; 17.119.
Luther, 7.371; 19.287; *w.*, 13.312.
Luxemburg, 11.415; 13.164.
Luynes, duke, w., 21.216.
Luys, J., 24.355.
Lyell, C., 20.147; *w.*, 17.213.
Lyly, J., 13.163.
Lynch, T. T., 12.450.
Lyne, J. L., 17.114.
Lytton, earl, 16.59; *w.*, 2.-536; 13.133; 16.166; 18.79, 222; 22.295; *marquis*, 6.-393; 19.125.
MABERLY, *J.*, 29.428.
Macalister, A., 27 354.
Macao, 18.133; 19.422.
Macarthur, M., 18.95.
Macaulay, 19.107; w., 22.-337; *w.*, 6.472; 18.173; 19.-139; 23.183; 24.71; 29.113.
Macbeth, J. W. B., 23.94.
MacCarthy, D. F., 7.233; *J.*, 14.16; 26.202; 31.33.
McClintock, J., w., 23.186; *w.*, 4 94.

McClure, A. K., 8.480.
McCoan, 26.45.
McColl, M., 11.226.
McCosh, 1.627; 20.277; 29.-112; 30.196.
McCroskry, 27.138.
McCunn, judge, 15.19.
Macdonald case, 23.2; *G.*, 11.284; 14.111, 159; 15.171; 26.46; 25.44; 28.290.
MacDougal, H., 7.458.
Mace, J., 7.234.
McElrath, T., 15.31.
McFarland case, 9.475, 502, 535; 10.301, 312.
MacGahan, J. A., 27.25.
McGarrahan claim, 12.118; 26.176.
Macgregor, A. L., 7.254; 10.-262; *J.*, 5.251, 433; 6.476; 11.336.
Machaber, w., 23.217.
Machiavelli, 26.98; 30.62.
Mackay, C., 18.255.
Mackaye, J. S., 14.47.
Mackensie, R., 30.333.
McKim, J. M., 18.394.
McLeod case, 15.378; W., 14.422; 23.30; *w.*, 20.44.
Macmillan & Co., 1.564; *H.*, 5.29.
Macready, 16.318; 20.297; 23.330.
Madagascar, w., 30.138.
Madison, 1.278; 2.375; 8.133.
Madison, Wis., 21.14.
Madonna in art, w., 20.300.
Madvig, J. N., 30.45; *w.*, 10.275.
Magnesia, 2 644.
Magnusson, E., 22.251.
Mahaffy, 24.238; 29.430.
Mahan, A., 25.76; D. H., 13.193.
Mahony, F., 2.755.
Maine, 25.56; crime and hanging, 24.228, 263; pol., 11.71; 29.434; duke of, 22.304; *Sir H.*, 13.370; 16.-418; 20.225, 411; 21.9; 22.-82.
Maistre, X. de, 13.327.
Makart, H., 22.408.
Malassis, A. P., 23.107.
Malay archipelago, w., 8.-298; 9.252, 317.
Malcolm, H., 6.253.
Mallerey, G., 25.124.
Malleson, G. B., 28 219.
Mallock, 26.358; 27.133; 29.81.
Malory, T., 10.59.
Malthus, theory, 31.65.
Man [see Anthropology, Ethnology], w., 7.36; 8.-132; 10.424; 15.354; origin, w., 2.377; extinction, 9.-132; primitive, w., 9.73; 11.75, 299; 20.42.
Mann, 12.181; *H.*, 30.220; Horace, 1.87; 4.210.
Manin, w., 14.88.
Manitoba, 17.49; w., 12.257.
Manning, A., 5.126; *H. E.*, 5.290.
Mansel, H. L., 13.90; *w.*, 4.27.
Mansfield family, 15.43; E. D., 28.304.
MSS., lost, 22.194.
Manypenny, G. W., 30.291.
Manzoni, 20.397.
Maori, 28.122.
Marblehead, w., 30.353.
Marcellin, 14.319.
March, D., 4.333; *F. A.*, 6.-132; 11.334; 20.177.
Marcoy, P., 24.132.
Marcy, R. B., 3.7; 14.95.
Marey, E. J., 20.264.
Margary, A. R., 23.170.
Margry, P., 23.168.
Marie Antoinette, 15.284; w., 24.224.
Marini, 7.249.
Mariposa Co., 8.488.
Maritime law, w., 9.136, 156.
Markham, A. H., 29.296; *C. R.*, 10.305; 23.43; J., 21.27.
Marlitt, E., 6.455; 7.355; 15.-156; 19.93; 23.303.
Marlowe, 12.322.
Marocco, w., 28.232; 30.33.
Maroons, 15.28.
Marpother, 8.393.
Marquard, P., 19.58.
Marr, W., 7.500.
Marriage, 10.332, 366; w., 5.293, 370; 10.260; statistics, 28.388; ceremony, w., 9.152; chastity of men and women, 11.21; decrease, 5.73; 6.190; hygienic relations, 5.357; doubtful paternity, 19.-184; theories, 8.313; (sci.), 23.92.
Marsh, G. P., 10.322; 19.223.
Marshall, A., 30.255; *F.*, 18.-89; *J.*, 8.75; *W. E.*, 3.455; 19.404; 30.436.
Marston, J., 1.688.
Marteille, J., 4.310.
Martin, F., 12.183; 14.278; 22.230; *H*, 9.296; *T.*, 20.-154; 26.377.
Martineau, H., 23.43; w., 24.223; *w.*, 8.479; *J.*, 2.804.
Marvel, A., 18.237.
Mary of Scotland, w., 13.-323; 19.335; 30.389.
Maryland, w., 30.217; hist., w., 4.453; 8.435; 9.508; 27.365.
Marx, K., 27.81.
Mason, A. B., 21.156; *G. C.*, 29.444; *M. M.*, 22.83.
Massachusetts, agric., 27.-176, 194; ch., 2 215; (Unitarianism), 14.273. *Con.*, suffrage limitation, 10.-249; women, 13.2. *Courts*, noblesse de robe, 8.296; pardons, 21.119. *Edu.*, 31.96; art, 11.191; 21.425; 22.61, 252, 333, 411; 23.75, 134. *Fi.*, credit, 10.57; health reports, 9.29, 294; 10.91; 12.198; 14.217; 22.-365; 25 25, 72. *History*, colonial, w., 7.71; 8.255, 354, 414; 12 8; 27.273; (records), 9.31; industrial future, 10.177. *Labor*, 12.398, 333, 448; puritan, 15.315; T. U. and courts, 13.2. *Pol.*, 9.453; legislature and rys, 9.10; pop., 12.305; ry., 14.200; 29.60. *Slavery*, w., 2.645; 8.354; 21.119; (marriage), 8.256; 9.11.
Massey, G., 17.257; *w.*, 11.353.
Masson, D., 1.590; *w.*, 3.385; 13.91; 17.165; 19.186; 20.-114; 26.352; 31.15; *G.*, 19.-158.
Materialism, w., 7.195.
Mathematics, w., 6.355; 30.-442; metafysical, 30.113; "Am. Journal," 26.307.
Mather, C., 8.358.
Mathews, C. J., 26.418; *J. B.*, 30.201, 314; *W.*, 25.109.
Mathias Corvinus library, 25.27; *G. H. D.*, 4.168.
Mattison, H., 2.583.
Maudsley, H., 12.112; 24.355.
Maurenbrecher, W., 5.49.
Maurer, K., 20.11.
Maurice, J. F. D., 14.242; *w.*, 1 88; 2 468; 18.285.
Mauritius, w., 17.391.
Maximilian, 5.203; 5.333.
Maxwell, C., 23.45; J. C., 29.403; Lady S., 24.366.
May, J., 17.342; S., 14.409; S. J., 13.25; 16.322; w., 9.-343.
Mayer, A. M., 25.232; 27.290.
Mayers, W. F., 19.382.
"Mayflower," 12.238.
Mayo, W. S., 16.220.
Mazade, 11.226; 15 322.
Mazzini, 1.3; 13.347; 14.163; 15.60, 135.
Meade, G. G., 15.314.
Meat preservation, 2.563.
Mechanics, dic., 24.136.
Mecklenburg, con., 13.363; N. C., 20.286.
Medea, w., 30.392.
Medhurst, W. H., 16.223.
Medici, Catherine dei, 31.-130.
Medicine, w., 9.15; 13.96; (cyclo.), 22.267; bibliog., 22.323; edu., 3.295; 5 248; 11 406; (degrees), 3 95; profession (U. S.), 22.335; [N.Y.], 19.268; (England), 21 87; etiquet, 3.54, 94; 5.-335; 21.356; odium medicum, 27.317; prescriptions, 5.308; social position, 16.385; science, 11.-

Medicine, *continued.*
406; 22.129; — hand-book, 11.259; humbugs, 5.297; "Journal psychological," 7.190; "Gynæcological Soc.," 9.251.
Mediterranean coast, w., 10.75, 212.
Meissonier, 22.166.
Melbourne custom-house, 23.51; 2d lord, 26.328.
Meline, J. F., 17.130; w., 6.35; 13.323.
"Mélusine," 24.265.
Memory, 17.177.
Mendelssohn family, w., 28.166; F., w., 8 51; 20.319.
Mensinger, C., 12.198.
Menstruation, w., 25.172.
Menton, H., 2.663.
Mentone, dialect, w., 21.-199; 24.352.
Mercedes, queen, 26.326.
Merewither, H. A., 19.174.
Merimée, 8.333; 12.74; 18.-22; 29.194; 30.219; *w.,* 18.-111; 22.67.
Méritens, 13.339.
Merivale, C., 1.438; *w.,* 3.26; 4.451; 22.51; 25.306; 29.101.
Merriam case, 25.395; M. B., 21.291.
Merrill, S., 25.140.
Méryon, C., 26.409; 30.11.
Messler, A., 16.389.
Metallurgy, w., 9.511.
Metafysics, 1.260; w., 2.-439; 4.27; 5.85; 8.212; 9.-461; 15.139; 16.94; 18.381; 22.367; 23.27; 25.335; 28.-18, 103; 29.229; 31.119; intuitions, 1.627; realism, 13.355, 386.
Meteorology, 14.392; 16 414; 17.94, 342; 19.422; 13.328; w., 23.93; weather changes, 20.331; artificial rain, 13.326; Nov. atmosferic wave, 15.423.
Methodism, 17.355; w., 26.-279; M. book concern, 9.-450; 12.369; M. Review, 29.59.
Methuselah, 9.536.
Metric system, 2 731.
Metternich, 30.120, 173.
Metz siege, 12.104, 176.
Mexico, w., 8.459; (trav.), 21.29; archæ., 8.191; 18.-236; 27.84, 176; 29.346; fl., 3.211. *History,* w., 1.751; (early), w., 28.403; aborigines, w., 21.199; Aztec civilization, 22.282; empire, 1.302, 678; 6.196, 215, 252; 7.172; 8.114; con., 23.363. *Language,* 1.380; lit., 1.379; U. S. cemetery, 2.392.
Meyerbeer, 1.758.
Michigan, hist., man., 24.-270; finance, 11.99, 343; 25.166; U., 7.415, 456; 8.-333; 11.383; 15.207; 21.-281; 26.198, 211, 228, 275; (women), 30.27.
Michelet, J., 18 125; 27.57; w., 16.136; 20.428; Mrs., 6.95.
Microfone, 26.374.
Microscope, w., 6.156.
Mieroslarski, L., 27.385.
Migerka, C., 25.10.
Migne, abbé, 1.500; 5.204; 6.211.
Milan, 15.333.
Miles, G. H., 3.129; *H. A.,* 11.63; *M.,* 28.237.
Military lit. [see War], 3.-174, 284; 4.211; 6.293; 9.-344, 566; 26.376, 421; 27.-303.
Milk, 4.24.
Mill, J., 9.461; J. S., 2.598; 16.333, 350, 382; 17.336; w., 18.26; portrait, 20.411; letter, 7.308; *w.,* 1 278; 2.-20; 5.65; 6.205; 9.72; 20.-98; on free trade, 16.363.
Millais, 26.371.
Millenarianism, 3.304.
Miller, H., 13.47; J., 14.137; *w.,* 13.196; 17.25; 18.77; 22.15; 23.287; 27.336.
Millet, J. F., 20.152; w., 23.135; *w.,* 20.410; 27.223.
Milligan case, 31.70.
Mills, C., 11.404; 12.8; F., 14.201.
Milman, 3.425; 7.271.
Milton, 1.245; 3.471; 7.112, 150; 8.115; 13.91, 161; 20.-115; 26.343; 29.101; 29.226; 30.30; 31.15; *w.,* 22.233; bibliog., 5 348; text, 15.-335; vocab., 20.274; and Greek, 10.73.
Mind, w., 12.112, 145; 19.-154; 24.355; 25 290; animals, 30.270.
Mineralogy, w., 7.481; man., 24.370.
Mines, Cornish, w., 8.339; U. S., 2.38; 22.270; w., 12.-260; (diamond), 15.379; — accidents, 9.222; machinery, 2.282.
Minnesota Hist. Society, 11.388.
Minot, H. D., 23.388; 28.227, 350.
Minto, earl, w., 20.413.
Minturn, W., 26.296.
Mirabeaus, w., 28.29; G., 17.409.
Miracles, modern, 20.129, 276; 23.315.
Mirza, Ali, 2.793; Schaffy, 18.300.
"Miss Susanne," 9.170.
Mississippi jetties, 20.259; 22.358; 23.43, 228; 24.103.
Missouri, 1.203; 25.103; bonds, 26.240; judges, 14,-241; lawyers, 27.335; soc., 14.282, 301.
Mistranslations, 9.56; 26.-360; 27.351.
Mitchell, D. G., 3.288, 304; J., 19.35; 20.125, 165; *S. W.,* 13.423.
Mitford, A. B., 13.245; M. R., 10.210.
Mivart, S., 15.63; 16.290; 18.126; 23.60; 24.15.
Mixer, A. H., 18.353.
Modena, 7.416.
"Modern Thinker," 11.138.
Moens, W. J. C., 3.149.
Moffat, J. C, 14.379.
Mohammed, 2.197; w., 20.-349; -ism, 23.176; w., 9.412; 26.262; and science, 30.-196.
Mohl, J., 22.47; *R.,* 10.277; library, 12.126.
Molesworth, W. N., 20.29.
Molière, 9.71; 21.325, 404; 22.127; 24.381; w., 21.361; 23.11; 29.129.
Molinari, 24.119.
Molloy, G., 11.300; *J. L.,* 29.-64.
Molly Maguires, 24.228.
Moltke, 28.320.
Mommsen, 9.230; library, 31.136.
Monaco, 10.12.
Money, w., 21.390, 421; 22.-398; 26.81, 244; 29.197; man., 22.311; 25.400; people's banks, 10.272; capital (future), 12.429; (organization), 18.37; credit, 21.272; currency, w., 23.-232; (paper), 14.135; 17.-221; 21.292; 22.79; (legal tender), 21.243; foreign loans, 12.316; panics, 17.-206; "tight," 8.309; usury, 1.82; 26.342; 29.34.
Monod, G., 12.339.
Monroe, L. B., 15.93; *J.,* 5.-109.
Montagu memoirs, 4.449.
Montalembert, 1.184; 4.149; 10.177.
Montana, hist., w., 24.176.
Monte Cassino, 27.367.
Montegut, E., 19.62.
Monteiro, J. J., 22.215.
Montenegro, 20.107; 22.380.
Montespan, w., 8.33.
Montesquieu, 26.165; *w.,* 17.411.
Montlong, W. von, 7.172.
Montmorency, duke, 24.221.
Montpensier collection, 19.-169, 204, 255.
Monuments, 1.154; (Germany), 27.178; 31.13.
Moody and Sankey, 20.215; 21.35, 254; 22.156.
Moon, w., 15.339; 17.274; *G. W.,* 2.401, 791; 3.314, 336, 416; 7.483.

Moore, B., 22.370; C. H., 1.56; 20.410; F., 7.70; G. H., 2.645; J., 31.121; M., 19.439; 20.94; T., 20.229; 26.204; W. B., 25.96.
Moos, H. M., 7.156.
Morals, w., 28.425; 29.178; hist., w., 8.475; comp. of nations, 10.274; future, 9.45; relations of economic laws, 25.168; lying, 2.796, 825; 3 17; (for good), 7.169.
Moran, T., 15.157; 24.107.
Morelet, A., 12.244.
Morfit, C., 16.420.
Morgan, H. H., 21.61; 24.47; J. A., 14.112; 21.186; L. H., 6.176; 8.375; 25.92; L. P., 17.209; M., 15.310; N., 21.185.
Morley, H., 10.28; 27.339; 28.122, 187; J., 17.159; w., 5.497; 15.151; 29.244; S., 27.27.
Mormons, 5.84; 10.202, 248, 318; 13.282, 298, 335, 354; 14.152, 179, 251; faith, 14.-170.
"Morning Advertiser," 31.-148; "Post," 31.111.
Morny, duke of, 26.6.
Morocco, 31.23.
Morris & Co., 12.139; 14.405; C. D., 12.422; 14.63; R., 15.154, 170; 20.351; W., 4.146; 7.33; 16.200; 21.44; W. O., 19.155; 20.314.
Morse, E. S., 21.315; J. T., 19.158; 23.63; S. S. B., 7.542; 14.242.
Morton, O. P., 11.199; 22., 299; 25.277.
Mosaics, 3.476.
Moscheles, 17.430.
Mosel, w., 26.139.
Moseley, H. M., 28.271.
Mosenthal, 24.134.
Moses, w., 6.336.
Mosquera, 1.505.
Moss, L., 6.214.
Moths, w., 23.369.
Motley, 12.15, 33; 24.337; 28.139; w., 6.170, 372; 18.-300.
Mouchy, duke of, 2.646.
Moulton, *Mrs. C.*, 13.279.
Mt. Cenis, 5.259.
Mt. Desert, w., 13.135; 18.-111.
Mt. St. Michel, 5.377.
Mozley, J. B., 28.169.
M. P., 29.370.
Mudford, 31.149.
Mügge, 1.504.
Mühler, von, 14.88, 99.
Müller, A. C., 18.271; F., 12.11; J. G., 7.95; M., 6.-11; 7.272; 8.317; 11.242; 12.223; 14.111; 20.331; 22.-179, 195; 23.182; 30.138; W., 10.277.
München, 20.149; 25.225.
Münster, E. von, 8.92.
Mulford, E., 11.10.
Mullois, I., 5.353.
Mulready, 14.243, 318.
Mumford, P. R., 1.227.
Mummification, 7.29, 249.
Mundt, C., 17.225.
Munson, J. E., 20.83.
Murchison, R. I., 13.308.
Murder, w., 22.16; law, 16.-413.
Murphy, H. C., 22 67; J. M., 30.219; T., 13.170, 186, 201, 234, 281, 329.
Murray, A. S., 20 83; E. C. G., 9.87; w., 17.29; 27.29, 245; J. B. C., 2.614; R., 15.427; W., 5.169; W. H. H., 17.325.
Murillo, 20.59.
Muscle, w., 27.103.
Museums, 1.112, 171.
Music, w., 1.721; 9.134; 20.-150; 25.395; 26.30, 215; 27.-100; 28.37; 29.246; (biog.), 27.181; (hist.), 12.93; study, 29.424; instrumental, 31.128; vocal, 31.-128, 237; w., 6.155; 27.334; (church), 17.25; [col.], 10.-262; composer's fecundity, 26.387; note deafness, 26.309; Scotch melodies, col., 10.262; oratorios (U. S.), 16.116; piano, man., 26.188; influence civilization on voice, 9 112; vibration, 15.167; songs, col., 13.407; (Gaudeamus), 14.290; frases, 3.144.
Musset, A. de, 24.247; trans., 10.407.
Muzzey, A. B., 1.472.
Myers, F. W., 8.116; H. M., 12.164; P. V., 20.65.
Mykenai, 23.370; 24.6, 42.
Mythology, 2.675; 16.253; man., 7.419; 11.425; 20.83; 25.351, 353; comp., w., 3.284, 307; 5.312; 8.317; 20 135; American, w., 7.-72; classical, w., 19.422; modern Greece, 2.437; Hebrew, w., 26.12; Hindu, w., 29.295; Norse, w., 21.-389; 30.354, 387; Teutonic, w., 30.119, 214; 31.172; — animal, w., 16.253; were-wolves, 2.547.
Myths, mediæval, w., 30.-119; (holy grail), 10.59.
NACHTIGAL, 21.102.
Nadal, E. S., 21.232; 25.365; 26.43.
Naphegyi, G., 7.274; 12.454.
Napier, C. O. G., 9.35; M., 29.80, 387.
Naples, 2.108.
Napoleon, St, 13.194; III., 1.53; 4.85; 13.369; 16.36, 57, 112, 311; w., 14.396; and German scholars, 12.-181; 14.307; recognition, 7.479; — "IV.," 2.566; 29.-38.
Narcotics, w., 14.29.
Narjoux, F., 26.359.
Narramore, 17.134.
Nasby, 3.491; 9.30.
Nast, 15.311.
"Nation," 2.552; and religious press, 5.52.
"National Intelligencer," 9.50; "Normal," 11.27; "Quarterly Review," 7.-11; 21.294.
Natural history [see Zoölogy], w., 3.109, 365; 4.88; 12.385; 22.283; 28.124; (pop.), 11.244; ancients', w., 29.369; animal grafts, 2,628; torpidity, 2.548.
Nature: opinions on scenery, 1.217.
"Nature," 9.536.
Nauman, M. D., 10.180.
Naval academy, 26.400; w., 24.225.
Navies, w., 31.225.
Navigation; avoiding dangers, 30.446.
Naville, E., 3.470.
Neal, J., 9.153; 22.415.
Nebraska, w., 22.15.
Needlework, w., 30.333.
Negligence law, w., 10.80; 19.90; 22.367.
Negroes, 2,228; 5.348; dialect, 1.744; fables, 7.369; 12.127; songs, 5.411.
Nelson, judge, 17.399.
Neophogen college, 23,338.
Netherlands, hist., w., 6.170; 26.249.
Neubauer, A., 8.37.
"Neue Zeit," 9.295.
Neuville, L. de, 23.357.
Neville, C. M., 26.204; G., 26.204.
Nevins, J. L., 8.357.
Newbury, Mass., 20.286.
Newcome, S., 25.400; 27.74; 31.120.
New England, w., 31.35; (trav.), 21.107; decay, 8.-411; church, hist., w., 19.272; farmers, 14.153; hist., early, w., 26 311; 27.240; land community, 11.192; pedigrees, w., 31.-238.
New Guinea, w., 20.425.
New Hampshire, con., 23.-363; pol., 20.361, 393.
New Jersey, hist., w., 7.15; medical profession, w., 29.83; ry., 16.245.
New London accident, 31.-94.
Newman, E., 13.198; J. H., 10.353; J. P., 14.251; 22.-54.

New Mexico, 23.330.
New Orleans custom-house, 14.54.
Newport, 11.171; w., 6.213; libraries, 10.337.
New quarterly mag., 23.-314.
Newton, W. W., 28.425.
Newwitter, N. J., 24.223.
New York City, 2.586; 15.-4.27; 26.169; w., 16.135; 26.295; 30.15; academy design, 14.257, 306; concert-halls, 30.437; masquerading, 30.171; art museum, 10.32; 14.173, 190, 223; 28.353; 30.275. *Buildings*, 3,493; 4.55; 14.-354; houses, 28.34. *Charities*, 16.114; 20.185; 24.351; college, 3.362; Cooper union, 2.714; 3.305; crime, 20.244. *Custom-house*, 8.-366; 14.33, 50, 98; 15.17; seizures, 18.119. *Finance*, savings-banks, 22.171; Canada and usury law, 11.289; hist., w., 23.216; hospitals, 18.203; 22.116; 26.168, 292; 30.419; libraries, 30.268; parks, 1,410; 3.255; 14.201; 16.385. *Pauperism*, 30.194; bogs, 2.582; houses, 2.302; 28.230; police, 17.313; 20.421; 21.-93; 29.18. *Politics*, 4.435; 13.157, 380; 16.161; 21.288; 22.20; 26.21, 108; lowest class, 15.237; frauds (naturalization), 8.165; (voting), 11.147; processions, 13.17; rich men, 13.316; ring punishment, 14.284. *Port* immigration, 21.63; shipping dues, 13.-97; receiving goods, 20.-133; railways, 30.386; sanitary, 1.250. *Schools*, 4.192; 279; Cath. ch., 20.-213. *Taxation*, 27,212; excise, 25.358; — hack fares, 23.26; profesy, 16.166.
"N. Y. Herald," 9.126; "Standard," 10.303; "Times" and ring, 13.-334; "Tribune," 11.431; 20.250; index, 24.104.
New York State, *ad.*, 24.-214; canal ring, 20.197, 233; 21.318; 22.374. *Agric.* school, 31.135; archives, 24.116. *Ch.*, Cath., 22.72; laws, 8.338; con., 19.279; man., 9.137; gov.'s power removal, 20.289. *Courts*, 4.297; 6.6; 21.50, 300; w., (biog.), 12.91; arbitration, 19.244; bar, 25.219, 222; code, 1.566; 26.193, 254; w., 25.201; judic., 8.486; 10.252; 12.140; 14.237, 252; (elections), 21.98; and law schools, 22.90, 109. *Credit*, 10.90. *Hist.*, w., 12.419; local, 22.384; 24.239; German settlers, w., 6.252; 7th reg., 25.122. *Politics*, corruption, 12.266; prisons, 9.83, 183; ry., 9.142; 26.302; surveys, 22.146; 24.75; 28.405.
N. Y. Anthropol. Society, 13.368; historical, 24.365; Univ., 9.130; (women), 24.-293.
New Zealand, w., 15.47; 31.-34.
Niagara, 13.238; 28.101.
Nicholas, T., 20.228.
Nichols, A. R. T., 9.310; *G. W.*, 5.495; *J. R.*, 14.397.
Nicholson, N. A., 17.98.
Nicols, A., 31.121.
Niebelungen, w., 22.214, 297; trans., 27.88.
Nieriker, Mrs., 29.372.
Niewerkeerke, 9.209.
Nihilism, 30.189.
Nilsson, 11.209.
Nineveh, 16.11.
Nizhni fair, 20.424.
Noel, R., 9.156; 18.57.
Nole, P., 7.195.
Nolte, F., 28.205.
Nordenskiöld, 29.441.
Nordhoff, 15.369; 18.384; 19.-440; 20.26.
Normandie, w., 27.339.
Normans, w., 28.221.
Norris, T., 8.71.
North, C., 25.125; — Adams, Chinese, 13.148; — America, exploration, early, 1.-217; 6.152; 30.438; flora, w., 26.392; "Review," 11.298; 27.131; — Australia, 20.407; Carolina mts., 29.108; pol., 11.82.
Northcote, 24.114; 25.100.
Northrop, B. G., 17.412.
Norton, C. B., 8.14; *C. E.*, 1.148; 5.309; J. W., 13.185.
Norway, w., 24.29; (trav.), 17.216; 21.155; con., 30.-387; and Russia, 31.187; hist., early, w., 20.77; 21.-423; lan., man., 15.302; lit., 9.412.
Notley, E. A., 8.56.
Notre Dame, U, 9.484.
Nott, E., 22.234; J. C., 16.-268.
"Nouveau Monde," 7.352.
"Novo Mondo," 11.298.
Noyes, G. R., 7.49; *w.*, 9.-53; *J. H.*, 11.140.
Numismatics, w., 31.260. [See Coins.]
"Nuovo Mundo," 29.385.
Nursing, man., 27.372.
Nuttall, P. A., 11.205.
Nymphe, 7.314.
Oakland, Cal., 22.230.
Oaths, 7.147; (Cal.), 7.328.
Ober, F. A., 30.83.
Oberammergau play, 11.9, 226; 31.110.
"Obituary," 21.102.
O'Brien, J., 29.31.
Ocean, w., 24.116; 31.192; (pop.), 14.63; 28.438; 29.-95; soundings, 29.112; maps, 21.119.
O'Connell, 21.96.
O'Connor, C., 22.256; *W. D.*, 5.413.
Odenheimer, 13.386.
Odile, St., 21.194.
Œcumenical council, 8.349, 488; 9.287, 476, 581; 10.-350; 11.381; w., 11.44; 26.-139.
Oettinger, E. M., 8.276.
Offer, G., 1.48, 218.
O'Hara, 22.417; 23.26.
Ohio, hist., w., 7.351, 461; 27.289; (local), 10.78, 271; 13.167; valley, 12.304; 23.-275.
Oil-bubble cos., 15.406; producers' asso., 15.334.
Oldcastle, J., 31.192.
Oldham, J., 15.153.
Olin, S., 5.108.
Oliphant, M., 1.377; 10.31; 11.227; 21.201; 22.293; 23.-304; 24.78; 25.354; 26.65; *T. L.*, 18.269; 21.216.
Ollier, E., 28.423.
Ollivier, 8.346; 11.280; 28.-406.
Olympia, 22.116, 337, 367.
Omar Khayyam, 17.258.
Oneida community, 19.103; 29.154, 173; taxation, 9.-579.
O'Neill, T. W., 30.182.
Opera, w., 22.181; in France, 26.97; Naples, 26.56; operas, 1.569, 727.
Opium, w., 7.155; trade, 9.-223; 10.345.
Oppert, E., 30.271, 304; *J.*, 29.163; 30.392.
Optics, w., 8.320; ancient instruments, 14.57.
Orangeism, 13.18.
Oratory [see Elocution], 2.-649; 20.145, 171, 206; 26.-38; w., 15.64.
Orchids, w., 22.312.
Ord, G., 2.213.
Oregon, hist., 30.390.
O'Reilly, M., 2.551.
Orient, travels, 20.65; 22.-135; 25.216; what we owe, 1.246; art, 10.29; poetry, 1.535; religion, w., 8.135.
"Oriental Church Mag.," 27.302.
Orientalism, 16.431; 19.236; w., 23.301; asso., 5.67; 17.-290; 19.318; 20.175; 22.-211; 25.286.
Orléans, Henriette of, 26.-110; *duke*, 12.28; Margue-

Orleans, *continued.*
rite, 14.86; duke Guise, 15.104; — Bourbon fusion, 12.430.
Ormathwaite, 17.307.
Ornithology [see Birds], w., 5.109; 16.273; 28.404; (pop.), 10.143; (N. A.), 9-213; 13.79; 18.270; 22.296; 23.388; 27.289; 28.206; [Canada], 24.341; bibliog., 31.96; Nuttal bulletin, 22.335; migrations, 28.185.
Orr, J. L., 16.310.
Orton, 28.116; *J.*, 11.194; 17.97; 23.63, 79.
Osborn, H. S., 9.571; *L.*, 4.-126; 6.151; *R. D.*, 26.262; S., 21.27.
Ostriches, w., 23.386.
Otero case, 1.709.
Otis, E. S., 27.13.
Ouida, 4.209; 8.96; 13.30; 21.11; 23.139; 30.240.
Outram, J., w., 31.173.
Overend, Gurney, 8.67; 10.-41.
"Overland Monthly," 7.-91; 8.376.
Owen, R., 2.310, 496; R. D., 18.128; 25.9; *w.*, 15.269.
Owens college, 17.339; (addresses), 19.77.
"Owl," 6.72; 25.6.
Oxford U., 15.235; 16.22; 22.242; w., 27.371; 31.19; commen., 7.71; exams., 7.191; library, 7.352.
Ozone, 2.218, 748.
Pacific Mail, 20.35, 330; Ocean, islands, w., 1.180; 14.311; (pop.), 23.61; Ry., 16.85; 23.343; 26.176, 198; 28.76, 276; 29.289, 320; w., 11.279; and govt., 21.351; 22.358, 404; 25.250; hist., 16.53; lands, 22.349; 27.-62; (Canadian), 17.33, 50, 203, 267; (Northern) lands, 20.45.
Packard, A. S., 22.340; 23.-369; 30.313.
Paez, J. A., 6.291; 16.354; *R.*, 14.79.
Paganini, 16 218.
Page, A., 8.356; *D.*, 6.516.
Paget, J., 19.139.
Paige, L. R., 24.386.
Paine, J. K., 22.216; *M.*, 13.-96.
Painting, w., 2.643; flower, 14.169; landscape, 31.48; water-color, 17.423; (England), 16.42, 137.
Paleontology, U. S., 31.96.
Palfrey, J. G., 2.565.
Palgrave, F. T., 3.267; 8.-116; 14.91; W. G., 1.119; *w.*, 1.595; 4.272.
"Pall Mall Gazette," 7.-272; 30.339; 31.250.
Palmer, B. M., 15.153; *E. H.*, 14.61; *J. W.*, 6.156; *R.*, 3.448; 17.166; 22.354; Sir R., 15.263.
Palmerston, 1.583, 586, 590, 675; w., 12.10; 24.267; 31.-207.
Panama canal, 11.175; 16.-432; 29.71; 30.115, 257; and U. S., 30.90.
Panizzi, A., 1.147.
Pantaleoni, D., 15.405.
Papal territory, w., 22.47.
Paper, 1.749; 2.112; 29.207, 239.
Papillon, F., 20.429; *T. L.*, 24.92.
Paraguay, w., 12.436; 14.-375.
Paranikas, 8.152.
Paris, 5.125; w., 20.57; 29.-133. *Buildings*: Hôtel Carnavalet, 27.314; opera, 19.281; w., 23.314; children asylum, 30 49; religion, 20.57; edu., 28.263. *Finance*, 20 143; 28.281, 315; debt, 20.57; govt., 28.147. *Libraries*, 20.131; nationale, 7.112; 28.80; (MSS.), 18.280; parks, w., 10.44; 27.321; (bois), 15.75; press, 11.333; cabs, 5.74; — siege, 11.369, 438; w., 12.309, 321; 13.149, 323; exhibition (1867), 14.261; (1878), 27.39, 94, 112, 191; U., 25.137.
Paris, count of, 19.87; 20.63; 21.83, 390; 22.382.
Park, T. W., 22.345.
Parker, F. A., 27.149; *F. J.*, 31.261; J., 21.134; *w.*, 9.55, 113; 12.180; N. G., 10.352, 368; 11.26; 13.82, 314; 20.-286; 21.50, 95; 25.159; *T.*, 12.76.
Parks, 11.56.
Parkes, B. R., 4.6.
Parkman, F., 1.344; 4.457; 9.389; 12.239; 19.252; 25.-259; 27.42, 66; 29.241.
Parodi, 23.301.
Parr, 12.114.
Parry, C. C., 14.23.
Parsons, T., 9.136; *T. W.*, 4.107; 5.269.
Parthia, 16.339.
Partnership, law, w., 4.69.
Parton, J., case, 23.287; *w.*, 4.290; 7.396; 9.94; 16.388; 18.284; 19.268.
Pascal, ed., 28.340.
Pascoe, C. E., 28.89.
Pasigrafy, 12.450.
Paston letters, 1.689.
Patagonia, travels, 28.339; 30.425.
Patents, w., 21.371; law, w., 5.373; 18.22; (England), 9.562; medicines, 19.203; — office fire, 25.188.
Pater, 17.243.
Paton, A. A., 19.187.
Patten, G. W., 5.372.
Patterson, A. J., 13.181; J. C., 20.244.
Pattison, D., 30.390; *M.*, 21.59; 30.30.
Patton, J. H., 23.140; 28.392; *W. W.*, 24.78.
Paul, w., 8.460; 9.92, 411.
Paulding, J. K., 4.431; *w.*, 5.292.
Pauperism, w., 25.60; 27.86; cures, 12.418; dwellings, 8.277; free soup, 22.155.
Pavia, 21.242.
Pavy, F. W., 19.189.
Payer, J., 25.45.
Payn, J., 19.223; 30.437.
Payne, J. B., 11.12; *J. H.*, 21 297.
Paxton, Sir J., 1.48.
Peabody, G., 3.394; academy, 9.110; 12.238; museum, 25.90.
Peace congress, 9.313.
Peacock, T. L., 2.309.
Pearsall case, 8.431.
Pearson, C. H., 23.261, 304.
Peat, 3.470.
Peel, 20.260.
Peirce, C. S., 13.335; *E. L.*, 25.366.
Peking hospital, 21.152.
Pelasgi, 16.273.
Pellegrini, 14.238.
Pellican, C., 25.183.
Pellico, S., 6.95.
Pendleton, G. H., 22.187.
Penmanship, 15.217.
Pennott, P., 22.369.
Penny, V., 9.438.
Pennington family, 5.393; J., 4.249.
Pennsylvania, 20.353; academy, 22.297; con., 17.419; courts, 15.279; edu., 9.459, 505; (German), 10.28; hist., map, 21.325; bribery cases, 30.341.
Pa. Ry., 13.265; U., 25.242; 26.184.
Pentateuch, w., 13.150.
Peoria, w., 13.148.
Percival, J. G., 3.346.
Percy, 5.167, 278; 7.192; ed., 4.176.
Perez, J. D., 29.126.
Pergamos marbles, 30.285.
Perkins col., 22.29.
Perkins, A. T., 17.309; *C. C.*, 2.116; *F. B.*, 19.206; 25.14, 274.
Perry, A. L., 2.146; 8.55; *W. S.*, 17.223.
Persano, 10.273.
Persia, 1.314; w., 9.215; archæ., 20.277; hist., w., 21.263, 293; lan., dic., 24.-42; lit., 1.658; w., 27.26.
Persius, ed., 21.30.

Peru, w., 24.367; lan., w., 30 253.
Pessimism, 21.233; 28.401.
Pestalozzi, w., 22.399.
Pet Marjorie, Am., 18.200.
Peter, 13 369; will, 27.10; St. in Rome? 15.429; martyr (Anghiera), w., 28.393.
Petermann, A. H., 7.478; *K.*, 20.46.
Peterson, C. J. P., 15.302.
Peters, J. C., 13.229.
Petigru, J. L., 2.343.
Peto, J., 26 359; *M.*, 3.49.
Petoff, 2.498; 29.404.
Petrarca, 1.686; 19.439; w., 20.79.
Petroleum, 2.186; trade, 15.291.
Pettigrew, 18.240; 19.63.
Pezzi, D., 29.164.
Pfaff, 8.152.
Phelps, C. H., 17.265; *E. S.*, 7 555; 9.55; 10.244, 420; 26,202; Dodge & Co., 16.-34, 262, 293, 297, 416; 19.2, 25.
Philadelphia, w., 26.297; state-house, w., 23.261; musical soc., 10.96; park, 10.238; pol., 7.349; 17.379; schools, 10.194; (hygiene), 22.336; Exhibition, 16 412; 23,357; 24.279; (art), 25.393; awards, 23,227, 310, 346; finance, 18.169.
Philip II. [See Felipe II.]
Phillips, W., 3.273; 11.115, 187, 278, 296, 343; 13.401; *w.*, 2.212; 4.439; 18.123; 25.121.
Phocylides, 9.321.
Piatt, J. H., 16.416; *J. J.*, 3.-549; 8.259; 14.92; *S. M. B.*, 26.232.
Picciotto, 22.245; 23.103.
Pickering, T., w., 5.450; 18.93.
Pictet, A., 28.167.
Picture-frames, 20.257, 259; size portraits, 20.376.
Pierart, 851.
Pierce, B. K, 8.457; F., 9.-306; *H. H.*, 29.46.
Pierrepont, E., 22.169.
Piers Plowman, 2.530.
Pigeons, carrier, 21.135.
Pike, L. O., 19.60; *N.*, 17.-391; *J. S.*, 18.271; *R.*, 28.-271.
Piron, A., 23.229.
Pisa, 18.329.
Pithole, 1.370.
Pitman, R. C., 27.182.
Pitt, king, 16.435; W., 31.-175.
Pittsburg riots, 25.68, 358.
Pius IX., 13.370; 26.107, 149.
Plagiarism, 21.403; cases, 1.84; 4.115; 5.288, 329; 6.72; 8.275; 10.123, 240, 303; 12.320; 15.79, 91; 16.-133; 17.270; 18.380; 19.383; 20.394, 408; 22.194; 25.365; 26 417; 27,197, 368; 28.387; 29.256; 20.434
Planché, J. R., 30.441.
Platón, trans., 12.291.
Plimsoll, 16.284; 21.65, 113.
Plinius, w., 14.277; ed., 15.-109.
Ploenneis, L., 5.523.
Plumtre, E. H., 11.439.
Ploutarchos, 17.244; *w.*, 5.-29; 11.55; 12.77.
Podiebrad, G., w., 12.322; J., 9.92.
Poe, w., 20.208; 26.248; sister, 21.371.
Poetry, w., 25.258; col., 7.-37, 14.90; 15.174; 19.443; 22.418; macaronic, w., 14.-112; sonnets, 26.326; verse, 22.194.
Poisoning, 1.242; 3.285; cases, 8.11.
Poitou, E., 18.95.
Poland, 6.308; hist., w., 21.-23; 27.347; (con.), 6.423; peasants, 1.237.
"Polaris" exp., 16.425; 25.-156, 322.
Pole, W., 29.246.
Politics: antipatriotism, 16.334; arbitration, 15.133; 18.390; civil service, w., 9.31; colonies, 25,354; diplomacy, 8.147; emigration, 19.117; govt. by frases, 13.205; Mexicanization, 23.365; minorities, 10.321; representation, minority, 9.556; 10.-26, 69, 156, 223; 12.221; 13.69; 14.24, 202; 15.254; 16 185; w., 13.76; 14.355; (Pa.), 16.252; mob spirit, 7.410; municipal govt., 13.188; parliament (ministers in), 30 287; (govt.), 12.101; (police). 29.4; (procedure), 27.158; party govt., 25.154; plébiscites, 11.314; radical and conservative, 13.21; local self-govt., w., 21.170; sentimentalism, 11.200; obligations of states, 20.-201; statesmanship, 18.-185; 31.207.
Political economy [see Labor, Money, Trade], 21 197, 280; w., 2.146; 3.-405; 9.320; 11.64; 16.78; 17.60; 19.320; 20.333; 24.-385; 28.53; 30.408; 31.65; (popularity), 22.209; man., 4.351, 353; 5.149; 7.443; 8 55; 16.242; 20.156; 23.-217; 30.255; dic., 22.65; study, 18.348; German, 15.293; 21.161, 195, 295; historical, 21,296; free trade, 11.334; w., 30.442; population, 6.286; prices, 2.632; rent, 6.463; 10.338; socialism, w., 13.167; welth, 8.290; (measure), 27.189.
Political filosofy, 3.188; 20.193; w., 2.184, 468; 5.-372; 6.351, 413; 11.10, 264; 12.403; 14.323; 18.396; 22.-149; 26.293; 30.460; body politic and human body, 17.224; natural boundaries, 11.133; casuistry, 23.-353; class rule, 1.134; communism, 26.318; conventional cons., 15.188; pol. criticism, 6.228; democracy, 1.134; equality, 16.403; fraternity, 16.403; greatest happiness, 21.9; liberty, 16.402; 19.289; 31.13; law nature, 17.108; republicanism, 17.236; 30.282; royalty, 13.412; utilitarianism, 26.294.
Political science school, 31.29.
Pollard, E. A., 7.155; 9.341.
Pollock, E, 22.353; *F.*, 20.-297; *W. H.*, 28.424.
Polo, Marco, 1.564; 11.205, 237; 21.135.
Pomeroy, B., 15.107; J., 20.-215; *J. N.*, 7.53; 14.259; 22.165; S. C., 14.146; 16.-87.
Ponce de Leon, 27.199.
Pomology, w., 5.231.
Pompeii, 1.430.
Pons, A. J., 29.159.
Ponte, J. da, 29.361.
Pontiac, w., 12.239.
Poole, W. F., 16.187; 25.287.
Poor, H. V., 19.206; 26.81.
Pope, w., 31.66; *w.*, 18.190.
Porcelain mfg., 2.715; 6.-369; painted, 27.354.
Port Darwin, 20.407.
Portalis, A. E., 9.485.
Porter, D. D., 11.393; F. J., 10.142, 173; 28.260, 282, 348; *N.*, 8.211; 11.282; 13.-42.
"Portfolio," 20.101; 29.438.
Portland fire, 3.31.
Portor, J. L., 2.630; 8.35; 27.43.
Portugal, w., 22 28; 23.317; (trav.), 21.264; hist., con., 10.363; slave-trade, 18.-133; lan., man., 11.352; dic., 15.235; lit., 13.144.
Positivism, 29.246.
Post-office, w., 3.169.
Potash, 2.659.
Potter case, 27.61; A., 12.-310; *E. R.*, 30.85; *E. T.*, 8.155; *H. C.*, 24.254; *L.*, 29.281.
Pottery, w., 15.430; 21 185; 24.197; 25.383; 27.321;

Pottery, *continued.*
anc., w., 13.356; keramics, 17.326, 426; 27.369; Medecean, 25.15; savage, 21.371.
Potthast, 17.46.
Pouchet, F. A., 10.424.
Poulet, Sir A., 19.334.
Poultry, w., 5.213.
Powell, T. W., 11.15.
Powers, E., 13.326; H., 17.-59.
Praed, 1.52.
Praet, J. van, 8.335.
Prairies, 23.258.
Prendergast, J., 11.240; *T.*, 6.293.
Prentice, G. D., 10.74; *w.*, 22.355, 382; S. S., 29.313.
Presbyterianism, 31.246.
Prescott, G. B., 24.326; 28.-155; *W. H.*, 18.252.
Pressensé, E., 7.375; 30.-391.
Preston, H. W., 10.29; 17.-73; 24.118; *L.*, 7.56; *M. J.*, 22.132.
Pretenders, 9.207.
Prevost-Paradol, 11.50.
Priaulx, 16.339.
Price, B., 19.228; *w.*, 21.421; *R. L.*, 25.79.
Priestley, 19.123; 31.183.
Prim, 12.1.
Prime, W. C., 17.98; 24.240; 25.383.
Prince Society, 21.41.
Princeton college, 28.408; w., 15.206; Mass., 13.355.
Printing, 6.274; w., 3.129, 244; 14.243, 289; 21.180; 22.211; 23.10; 26.408; U. S., 18.108; invention, 14.-218.
Prisons, 9.151; 15.117; 30.-199; county jails, 22.199; discipline, 9.206; newspapers, 13.129; youth, 1.-260; U. S., 5.147; Ireland, 1.659.
Pritchard case, 1.201, 212.
Probyn, J. W., 11.264.
Proctor, E. D., 14.62; *L. B.*, 12.91; R. A., 21.325; *w.*, 12.146; 13.197; 14.244; 17.-274; 18.177, 251, 368; 20.230.
Profesies, 3.175; 11.175, 190, 205; 12.160; 17.257; 28.120.
Progress, 20.115; 27.315; w., 8.115; degeneration, 5.-313.
"Progress," 2.119; 27.315.
Property, definition, 17.-208; primitive, 26.375.
Prostitution, 4.153, 220.
Protoplasm, w., 13.46.
Proudhon, 15.313; *w.*, 2.305.
Provençal lit., w., 12.160; 18.107, 283; 24.118, 164; 27.103, 335; 29.96.
Proverbs, w., 5.187; 9.484; 25.46; 30.436.
Prudhon, 18.345.
Prussia, 11.255; 13.92; civil service, 30.150; w., 8.74. *Army*, 11.151, 258, 330, 348; 13.401; 20.107; w., 11.239; 12.214, 277; scholars, 11.-278, 349; and society, 11.-399; hospitals, 11.327; 12.-415; sanitary, 11.222. *Church*, 14.195; Cath., 16.-313; 20.215, 220, 273, 328; 21.175, 332; 31.166. *Con.*, 14.255; 15.375; elect. system, 24.27. *Courts*, 29.312. *Edu.*, 11.157; culture, 11.-151, 192; law, 14.215; schools, 25.393; fi., war loan, 11.150, 276. *Hist.*, 25.243; indemnity, 1806, 10.294; 1840-60, 1.454; con., 1.518; 31.195; ry. scandals, 16.159; baptism, marriage, 18.39, 42.
Prussia, Luise of, 23.169.
Psalms, ed., 13.12.
Pseudonyms, 20.332; w., 9.508.
Psychology, w., 7.535; 8.-438; 29.43, 410; 30.196.
"Puck," 12.198.
Pugin, A. W., 1.690.
Pumpelly, R., 9.564.
"Punch," 9.131; 10.407.
"Punchinello," 10.240.
Punctuation, w., 25.231.
Punishment, 15.185; 24.304; 25.23; capital, 8.166; 14.-299; 16.5, 98, 193, 213, 217, 346; children, 1.260; 2.24; flogging, 20.191; debt, 13.-317, 367; labor, 2.202; 30.-234; pardoning, 2.712, 813; 29.292; sympathy with criminals, 2.517; wheeling, 2.634.
Purcell case, 28.177.
Purchas case, 12.304.
Pushkin, 24.282.
Putnam, A. P., 19.443; *G. P.*, 15.426; I., w., 23.216; mag., 11.190, 223.
Puzzle (15), 30.326.
Pyramids, w., 25.400.
Quakers, w., 5.68, 392; 6.-113; 10.197; influence, 26.424.
"Quaker City," 5.427.
Quaritch, 18.125.
Quatrefages, 29.370.
Quebec, 13.206.
Quincy, E., 24.310; J., 5.-349; w., 21.91; *J. P.*, 22.-149.
Quinet, 8.11; 21.120.
Quotations, w., 21.72; 29.-209; Cambronne's, 18.380; comparisons, 28.264; cup to dead, 10.336; govt. of people, 21.134; Luther's, 13.144; millions, 17.386; New Zealander, 16.74; 22.146.
Rabelais, 15.317; 29.332; 30.365.
Rae, W. F., 12.184; 29.353.
Raikes, T., 20.428.
Railways, 19.264, 295; w., 27.134; accidents, 16.10; 30.159; competition, 12.22; construction, w., 13.150; elevated, 27.24; and population, 5.454; maps in stations, 22.80; taxation, 30.184; relations cos. and servants in Austria, 24.-318.
Raimondi, M. A., 26.15.
Rainier, Mt., 23.312.
Ralahine, 12.341.
Ralegh, w., 8.456; 26.249.
Rallston, W. C., 21.141, 149, 174; *W. R. S.*, 24.182.
Ram, J., 11.314.
Rambaud, A., 28.306.
Rambosson, J., 20.349.
Rameau, 25.400; 26.230; 27.25.
Rand, C. S., 13.79; *E. S.*, 4.166, 216; 11.48; 22.311.
Randolph, J., 11.102; *S. N.*, 13.209; T., 22.130.
Rangabé, 6.33.
Ranke, 4.229; 12.338.
Ratcliffe, R., 23.341.
Rationalism, w., 1.785.
Rattazzi, 17.8.
Ratzel, F., 27.322; 31.119.
Rau, C., 30.423; *H.*, 6.335.
Raumer, F., 14.41.
Ravaisson, F., 8.37.
Ravenna, 19.23.
Ravenstein, E., 7.155.
Rawlinson, G., 11.47; 16.339; 22.293; 26.281.
Ray, I., 12.322; *J.*, 16.272.
Raymond, 20.138; H. J., 8.-490; *R. W.*, 30.161.
Razors, 20.347.
Read, C., 28.234; G., 12.12; *J. M.*, 2.740; *T. B.*, 14.339; 24.132.
Reade, C., 3.284; w., 3.56; 8.194; 10.423; 13.57, 107, 163; 17.278; 25.44; 28.-33.
Reading, w., 15.93; 25.217; 29.13; ry., 30.394.
Real case, 11.83; property, 21.307; w., 21.373.
Ream, V., 19.57.
Recamier, Mrs., 4.230; 15.-347.
Réclus, E., 14.121, 169, 405; w., 13.134; 16.257.
Redfield, I. F., 9.195; *J. W.*, 2.551.
Redpath, J. C., 21.231.
Reed, gov., 14.115; J., w., 4.250, 489.
Reemelin, C., 22.149.
Rees, J., 3.169; *T.*, 22.355.
Reference books, 2.85; 4.-473; 10.76, 391; 12.183; 15.44; 26.83; 30.407.

Reformation, w., 16.419; 18.302; 19.287.
Regnault, 16.13; 23.258; w., 14.340.
Reichenbach, 8.417.
Reid, C., 21.107; 29.442; *W.*, 6.256.
Religion [see Morals], 7.-367; w., 1.249, 404, 505; 5.433; 6.516; 19.29; 20.98; 29.280, 312, 411; 31.226; comp., w., 10.245, 261; 11.-243; 13.109; 14.379; 21.266; 25.396; 29.298, 372; 30.404; and culture, w., 12.360; foundations, 30.452; future, 17.24; origin, 17.-46; persecution, 17.165.
Rembrandt, w., 9.134; 23.29.
Remedies, w., 22.165.
Rémusat, 29.341, 360, 381; 30.57, 112.
Renan, 1.657; 2.581; 3.45; 9.92; 10.289; 11.236; 14.-167; 17.22; 23.8, 23, 78; 26.238, 401; 29.96; 30.8; 31.218.
Rendu, 19.30.
Renouf, P., 31.227.
Renouvier, C., 22.367;
Reproduction, w., 20.335.
"**Republic**," 19.236.
Republics, w., 30.220.
Reservoir accidents, 18.340.
Restif de la Bretonne, 20.-204.
Reuchlin, J., w., 13.423.
Reumont, A., 20.97; 25.27.
Reute, F., 19.58; 20.114; *w.*, 5.128; 11.438.
Revere, P., 23.60.
Revoil, B., 19.306.
"**Revue de Belgique**," 12.-160; "des Deux Mondes," 13.106; 14.286; index, 20.-295; "Historique," 22.-131.
Reybaud, Mrs., 28.391.
Rhetoric, w., 9.345; 15.206; 28.138.
Rhizopods, 30.117.
Rhode Island, ch., w., 31.-205; edu., 6.211; 10.58; hist., 6.86; 24.369; paper money, w., 30.84.
Rhodes, w., 31.136; *A.*, 21.-91.
Rhododendrons, w., 13.79.
Ricci, L., 1.569.
Rice, I. L., 21.29.
Rich, A., 18.367.
Richard II., w., 14.322; III., 29.11; A. B., 31.148.
Richardson, A. D., 5.272; *A. S.*, 13.404; 15.432; *B. W.*, 30.354; C., 1.589; *F.*, 12.-31; J., 1.48; *S.*, 19.93.
Richelieu, 28.287.
Richepin, J., 23.163.
Richtchie, W., 2.710.
Richthofen, 16.282; 26.231.
Riddle, A. G., 20.299.
Riehl, W. H., 9.112.
Riesser, G., 13.246.
Rigby, E., 30.455.
Riggs, S. R., 11.61.
Riley, C. V., 22.397.
Rimmer, A., 24.151; 27.370; W., 25.151.
Rings, w., 30.161.
Rink, H., 22.183.
Rio museum, 23.122; 24.178.
Ripley, G., 31.30.
Ris C. de, 24.85; — *Paquot*, 25.383.
Ristori, 3.254, 336; 20.194.
Ritschl, F. W., 23.357.
Ritter, C., 4.350; *F. L.*, 12.-93.
Rives, W. C., 8.133.
Road-building, 23.15.
Roberts, D., 9.156; *M.*, 9.-570; 24.181.
Robertson, F. W., 1.753; *w.*, 9.413.
Robeson, 14.270; 22.358; 26.-395.
Robinson, F. W., 8.275; 11.-111; H. C., 9.231; *H. M.*, 29.46; *W.*, 10.44; 31.191.
Roby, H. J., 13.423.
Rocchietti, J., 21.246.
Rochefort, 7.151, 163, 166; 13.237; 18.356, 372; 31.129.
Rodenberg, J., 22.182.
Roe, E. P., 16.219; 24.62.
Roebuck, 7.243.
Röhrig, F. L., 18.48.
Rogeard, 1.452; *w.*, 3.27.
Rogers, com., 2.586; *H.*, 27.-73; *J. E. T.*, 18.94; *R. V.*, 30.293; *S.*, 19.8.
Roland, 6.233.
Rolfe, W. J., 7.462; 8.480.
Rollins, A. W., 27.86.
Roman law, 17.175; w., 12.-277; study, 17.192.
Romance lan., man., 8.56; lit., 24.14; "Zeitschrift für rc. Philologie," 24.-367; "Romania," 16.41.
Romanoff, H. C., 13.75.
Rome, 3.253; 16.399; archæ., 3.264; 11.74; 17.340; con., w., 14.423; 29.231; soc., w., 15.217; (comes), 9.507; hist., w., 27.70; 28.-302, 420; 29.13; man., 22.-51; 30.17; (early), w., 6.-433; 27.242; (republic), w., 4.370, 451; 9.315; 11.-208; 24.296; 30.179; man., 25.306; (empire), w., 9.-214; 21.266; 24.386; emperors' insanity, 28.182; capture, 1870, 11.183; — holy empire, w., 2.709; — influence, 5.172.
Rome, city, anc., w., 12.-310; 27.74; mod., 12.144, 294; 13.145; art, 11.44; theatre, 15.198; neighborhood, w., 20.229; 21.327.
Romero, Mr., 1.719.
Rood, O. N., 29.260.
Roosevelt, T., 26.115.
Roscher, 21.357; 28.53, 135.
Roscoe, H. E., 3.470; 9.73.
Roseberry, earl, 26.227.
Rosengarten, A., 22.355.
Rosmini, A., 31.92, 115, 153.
Ross, D. W., 31.187; J., 23.-166.
Rossel, 13.363, 379, 416.
Rossetti, C. G., 3.47; 14.294; *D. G.*, 3.501; 11.29; 18.-159; *M. F.*, 15.28.
Rostopchin, 14.122.
Rotenburg, 11.9.
Roth, R., 12.199.
Rothenfels, E., 15.64.
Rouher, 14.389.
Roumania, w., 27.273; hist., con., 31.196.
"**Round Table**," 7.478.
Rousseau, 17.159; 27.98, 132; library, 23.107.
Rousselet, L., 21.329; 30.141.
Routledge, J., 24.210.
Rowing, boats, w., 14.58; hygiene, 5.398; 16.335.
Rowlands, W., 18.105.
Rowlandson, 30.391.
Royer, C., 8.311.
Rubens, w., 23.29.
Rubinstein, 24.219; 28.246.
Rückert, H., 22.103; 24.195.
Rüstow, W., 27.385; *w.*, 25.-303.
Rüttimann, 16.255.
Rugby school, 16.23; Tenn., 31.246.
Rule, W. H., 18.413.
Ruloff, 12.126, 217, 330, 401.
Rumford, 12.218, 383; 26.-63; medals, 14.40.
Runeberg, 24.339; trans., 28.250.
Rush, B., 4.489; J., 8.435; 9.70; 2.439.
Ruskin, 1.313, 404; 3.349; 5.453; 6.156; 7.173, 437; 11.64; 12.221; 17.391; 20.-411; 21.103; 28.74; 31.47; drawings, 29.411; ed., 19.-439.
Russell, earl, 1.653; 20.317; *w.*, 17.163; *A. J.*, 12.257; *A. P.*, 22.17; *W. C.*, 26.-263, 27.387; *W. H.*, 1.86; 10.259; 11.293.
Russia, 7.326; 24.36; w., 3.-247; 10.161, 387; 13.75; 14.-427; 19.321; 20.335; 24.165; 30.321; (trav.), 14.62; 25.-319; 27.29. *Ch.*, intolerance, 18.219; Mohammedanism, 7.212. *Con.*, local, 1.236; cities, 11.364. *Courts*, 8.331; jury, 30.455. *Edu.*, 13.27; 28.167; women, 1.292. *Emancipation*, 1.235; fl., 8.347; 24.-83; foreign affairs, England, 30.292. *Hist.*, w., 28.-123, 306; con., 31.195; w.,

Russia, *continued.*
30.457; co-op. societies, 7.287; lan., man , 7.56; 27.261; lit., w., 3.445; music, 28.373; pol., 7.320; pop., 9.143; press, 6.271; 7.27, 506; ry., 6.271; soc., w., 9.271; U., 9.384.
Rustomju case, 23.341.
Rutherford, J., 18.107.
Rydberg, 9.437; 29.443.
Rye, Conn., w., 13.130.
Rygh, O., 31.115.
SAADI, 1.658.
Sabin, 8.151.
Sacher-Masoch, 22.81; *w.*, 23.46.
Sachs, C., 18.316; *J.*, 20.400.
Sachsen soc., w., 22.215.
Sahara, flooding, 20.315; 27.236; 29.27.
Said, 5.144.
Saigou, 12.219.
Sailing, w., 29.46.
St. Cyr stage, 23.167.
St. John, 25.182; gild, 20.-259; 24.214.
St. Louis schools, 30.436; (library), 10.321.
St. Martin, V., 30.82.
St. Simon, MSS., 30.415.
St. Victor, P., 14.31; 31.63.
Sainte-Beuve, 5.82; 6.131; 9.359; 10.28, 242; 13.260; 16.331; 17.254; 29.159; w., 20.383; cor., 26.196, 305; *w.*, 6.454; 13.259; 20.117, 261.
Sainte-Pelaye, 20.295; *w.*, 20.397.
Saintsburg, G., 22.27.
Salazzo, 15.428.
Salem, 8.472; w., 26.217.
Sales, F. de, 24.73.
Salette, 20.129.
Salt-mines, 2.724.
Salvini, 7.329; 19.5; *w.*, 17.-213.
Samaritans, w., 21.406; lit. (MSS.), 19.251.
Samfire, 19.90.
Samoa, 21.51; 22.271; w., 19.111; bill, 30.382.
Samson's riddle, 13.30; *G. W.*, 4.332; 9.298.
Samuels, E. A., 5.108.
Sanborn case, 18.166.
Sand, G., 22.382; *w.*, 7.52; 22.33; 23.61; 25.259; *M.*, 4.377, 522.
Sandeau, J., 18.95; 28.104.
Sanders, D., 16.302.
Sandon case, 7.151, 163.
San Francisco "Newsletter," 8.473; 9.484.
Sanitary commission, w., 3.366; 7.236; 8.460
San Juan q., 15.307.
Sanscrit, lan., dic., 20.134; man., 30.181.
Santa Cruz, 27.335.
Santo Domingo, 10.68, 375, 411; 11.432; 12.68, 209, 245; 16.50, 52; 17.377; w., 16.183; S. B. co., 17.303; 18.229, 277.
Sanzio, 1.147; 8.257; 10.177; 13.387; 14.72; 20.94.
Saracens, w., 24.63.
Saratoga, 11.87.
Sarcey, F., 26.345.
Sardou, 14.151; *w.*, 14.151; 21.369; 27.240; 28.249.
Sargent, C. S., 22.216; *E.*, 17.310; *J. O.*, 13.278; *N.*, 20.427; *W.*, 12.453.
Sarmiento, 7.397.
Sarratt, A. C., 3.167.
Sartain, 4.238.
Sartoris, A. K., 7.255.
"Saturday Review;" 7.212; 9.411; essays, 7.322; 28.190.
Saturn, 12.179.
Saunders, F., 7.398; *K.*, 14.-94, 310; *W.*, 29.181.
Sauveur, L., 19.337.
Savage, J., 1.153; 16.197; *w.*, 2.150; *M.*, 11.31; M. J., 27.117; 28.425.
Savings-banks, 1.332.
Savonarola, w., 8.51.
Saxe, 15.252.
Sayce, A. H., 21.314; 27.151; 30.329.
Scammon, C. M., 20.82.
Sceaux, 22.304.
Schaff, P., 4.270.
Scharf, J. T., 30.217.
Schedd, W. G., 4.390.
Schefer, L., 6.16.
Scheibert, 7.527.
Schem, A. J., 11.62.
Schenck, 11.395, 413; 13.345, 349, 410; 14.347; 20.19, 188; 21.349, 364, 367; 22.5, 20, 139, 185, 219, 237, 328, 341; poker, 20.111.
Scherer, E., 1.468; 22.233.
Schiern, F., 30.389.
Schiller, ed., 21.139.
Schlagentweit, R., 7.293, 506; *w.*, 11.279.
Schleicher, A., 8.70.
Schlesinger, 23.80.
Schleswig, archæ., 3.64; -Holstein q., 2.760; 19.245; 21.341.
Schliemann, 9.416; 15.428; 20.348; 26.98.
Schmidt, A., 19.110; 22.34; *J.*, 18.62; *O.*, 21.168.
Schneider, J. P., 23.232; *L.*, 14.375.
Schniefner, 30.290.
Schouler, W., 14.189.
Schoyen, D., 24.116.
Schrader, E., 28.156.
Schubert, F., w., 13.356.
Schücking, 23.139.
Schurz, 14.1, 151; *w.*, 19.-104.
Schuyler, E., 5.497; 24.77; P., w., 4.388; 17.10.
Schwabe, 13.273.
Schwartz, J., 20.151; S. M., 13.40; *w.*, 13.96.
Schwegler, 31.224.
Schweinfurth, 19.185.
Schweitzer, T. B., 27.96.
Schwerdtfeger, 19.403.
Science, 17.44; 19.183; man., 11.205; apparatus exh., 23.166; and civ., w., 27.-213; influence inventions on credulity, 27.396; discovery medals, 11.205; govt. aid, 10.109; laymen, 23.313; and morality, 23.-224; popular, 4.33; 13.197; 23.286; (Germany), 7.193; w., 10.424; 14.327, 397; 28.-179, 325; and religion, 4.95; 19.171, 181, 204, 327, 343, 436; 20.60; 23.285, 328; w., 20.277; 21.343; 30.308; and society, 13.268; and trade, 30.72; scientists as teachers, 19.417, 420; Germany, 30.209; Am. Asso., 13.277; 17.177.
Scilly isles, 23.311.
"Scotch sermons," 31.242.
Scoones, W. B., 31.241.
Scotland, travels, 27.224; sheep-farming, 21.179; ch., w., 14.340; con., 20.-223; edu., 5.309; 21.100, 258; highlands, 25.328; hist., w., 19.41; man., 18.-95; (clans), 16.203; pol., 20.358; suffrage, 28.262; illeg. births, 10.305; deer hunting, 21.179; U., 21.-322; 25.344.
Scott, F. J., 13.275; *G. C.*, 8.400; W., 13.103, 163; 15.-298; *w.*, 6.194; 24.45, 324; 31.47; ed., 4.273; 7.55; *W. B.*, 10.92; 11.440; 20.155.
Scribe, 26.62; 27.258.
Scribner, C., 13.142.
Scudder, H. E., 5.474; 29.-354.
Scudéry, Miss de, 16.236.
Sculpture, w., 14.357; 25.57; mod., 15.389.
Sea, 16.336; sickness, 19.302.
Seals, 19.332.
Sealsfield, C., 30.215.
Seaman, E. C., 8.115; 11.10.
Searle, A., 20.349; *G. M.*, 25.172.
Seaton, W. W., 12.219.
Secchi, 13.74.
Secor claim, 14.270.
Sedley, H. D., 2.247.
Seebach, M., 11.227.
Seeley, 2.613; 12.165; 14.138; 29.113, 159, 258.
Seelye, 23.18.
Seeman, O., 25.351.
Seemuller, 16.75; *w.*, 5.449; 12.325.
Seiler, E., 6.155.
Selections, 4.129; 19.94.
Sella, 16.267.

Sellar, 25.29.
Selwyn, G. A., 29.44.
Semitic alfabet, w., 25.11; archæ., 10.225.
Semmes, 14.425.
Seneca, ed , 25.231.
Senegambia, w., 30.182.
Senior, N. W., 28.120.
Senlac, 13.383.
Sentimentalism, 19.150.
Sequier, 8.63.
Sequin, E., 11.259.
Servia, hist., w., 26.293; con., 7.108.
Serfdom, w., 30.420.
Sergeant, L., 27.288.
Servetus, w., 30.269, 325.
Seton, W., 12.422.
Seurin, J., 21.278.
Severance, M. S., 27.103.
Sevigné, Mrs. de, 24.144; 27.314; *w.*, 24.59.
Sewage, 2.410; w., 12.14.
Sewall, S., 27.273; 30.157.
Seward, W. H., 12.3; 15.-242; 16.277; 17.228, 294.
Sewell, Miss, 2.311.
Seymour, 2.403; 5.30; *H.*, 27.302.
Shadwell, J. L., 24.385.
Shairp, J. C., 12.360; 25.258.
Shakspere, 5.5; mask, 21.-150; memorial, 21.42; 28.332; name, 22.277; portraits, 14.141; 17.321; 19.-11; statue, 14.373; w., 1.-23, 48, 313; 2.465, 739; 7.-273; 8 111; 11.207; 14.30; 24.225; 25.291; 26.201; 29.-329; 30.84, 177, 221; *w.*, 2.563, 401, 437; 4.228; 5.-369; 6.212; 13.322; 15.201; 16.252, 302, 333; 17.92, 144, 340; 18.220; 24.88; 25.72; text, 12.337, 381, 448; 13.-8, 40; (Cæsar), 10.175; (Hamlet), 14.25; (Tempest), 27.23; authorship, 2.402; bibliog., 21.119; 25.-355; concord., 14.427; 18.-412; dic., 19 110; 22.34; ed., 7.235; 12.307; 16.339; 18.220, 331; 25.272; grammar, 12.109; — and Bible, w., 22.355; 31.99; Ploutarchos, 22.252; in India, 30.386; insanity, 2.758; 5.-388; printers' blunders, 14.120; stage version, 14.-121; vocab., 20.274; — Society, 18.220.
Shapira, 18.171.
Sharp, W., 21.46.
Sharswood, 10.261.
Shea, G., 29.369; *J. G.*, 15.-298.
Shearman, 10.80; 12.194, 278; 21.95.
Shedd, W., 28.124.
Sheffield school, 10.70.
Shelburne, lord, w., 20.378; 23.310; 24.90.
Shelley, 27.117, 401; 28.30; *w.*, 31.12; *Mrs.*, 8.195.
Shell-heaps, 10.191.
"Shenandoah," 15.248.
Shepherd, D. A., 29.354; *H. E.*, 19.366.
Shere Ali, 14.147.
Sheridan, R. B., 21.218, 339.
Sherman, C. T., 17.378; J., 13.413; *w.*, 28.336; W. T., 2.435; 20.17; mem., 20.-397; 21.342; 22.28.
Sherwood, M. E., 26.264; *W. H.*, 29.386.
Shields, C. W., 28.18, 30.
Ship-building, 24.342.
Shippen, E., 28.54.
Shipping, w., 31.141.
Shoals, isles, w., 17.60.
Shrinkage, 3.185.
Shurtleff, N. B., 19.285.
Shute, S. M., 6.256.
Siam, w., 12.161; 16.337, 340; 26.280; king, 10.422.
Siberia, w., 22.230; (trav.), 13.310.
Sibley, J. L., 15.10.
Sibree, J., 30.138.
Sicily, archæ., 1.538; 21.-327; brigandage, 19.197; 21.42; 30.383.
Sickles, 27.55; Gen., 9.24; 27.69.
Siddons, Mrs., 26.168.
Sidgwick, H., 22.162.
Siegfried, J., 9.133.
Siegvolk, P., 29.14.
Sigate, 7.249.
Sigourney, L. H., 2.471.
Sigsbee, C. D., 31.192.
Sigurdson, J., 30.46.
Sikes, W., 9.439.
Silk-culture, w., 12.382.
Sill, E. R., 5.502.
Silliman, 2.629.
Silver q., 22.204; 23.154, 161; 25.168, 348; 26 91, 95, 113, 167, 255, 269, 398; 29.-346; w., 24.253, 371; 27.-376, 379; demon. act, 25.-377, 394; legislation, results, 25.362; illegal coinage, 26.198, 230; bullion, 26.97. [See Coinage.]
Simms, W. G., 10.406.
Simmons, J., 11.191; 24.321.
Simmonds, P. L., 28.237.
Simon, J., 31.90; *w.*, 28.355.
Simonin, L., 23.63.
Simson, W., 3.107.
Sinding, P. C., 8.30.
Sisterhoods, 12.419.
Sixtus V., w., 16.136.
Skeat, W. W., 14.379; 22.-252.
Skertchly, 22.165.
Sketchley, A., 5.129.
Skinner, O., 15.336.
Skye, 1,789.
Slavery in U. S., w., 1.152, 538; 4 109; 5.89, 149; 9.-343; 16.182; 30.103; before 1800, 15.349; Presbt. ch., 9.410.
Slave-trade, 19.147; African, 25.244; England, 22.-176; 23.18; Portugal, 18.-133.
Slav nations, 14.140; w., 12.75; name, 12.76; panslavism, 5.233; 6.388, 426; ch., w., 30.104; lan., 11.-438.
Sleep, w., 2.25.
Smalls, R., 25.310.
Smart, H., 11.31.
Smiles, S., 6.32; 8.113; 14.-2.60.
Smith col., 22.112, 145; *judge*, 27.132; A., 1.788; *Ad.*, 11.64; *C.*, 24.356; *C. J.*, 13.342; *E.*, 17.309; 20.264; E. P., 15.248; 22.-410; *Geo.*, 20.209; 21.183; 23.300; Ger., 19.438; w., 26.173; Go., 6.412; 8.296; *w.*, 2.726; 6.136; 28.271; 29.274; *G. B.*, 21.422; 30.-309; *H. H.*, 30.181; J., 11.-110; Capt. J., 4.44; *J. H.*, 29 147; *J. P.*, 10.325; *N.R.*, 4.13; *P. V.*, 18.209; R., 31.87; *R. A.*, 15.201; *R. B.*, 20 349; *S.*, 16.46; *Syd.*, 17.-13; 22.163; *T. L.*, 27.88; *W.*, 24.304; *Wm*, 2.114; 4.494; 9.76; 24.46; 25.399.
Smyth, P., 25.400.
Snakes, 16.241.
Social science, 10.89; asso., 9.381; "Journal," 8.454.
Socialism, *w.*, 13.167; 30.81; fallacy, 30.82; "Am. Socialist," 22.290.
Social subjects [see Household], w., 4.495; beer, 2.5; Bœotias, 15.77; caricature, 3.55; character, w., 14.260; criticism, 2.-101, 620; club-life, 1.12; court-circles, 27.363; deacons, 18.202; deadheads, 2 633; death, 3.75; little digs, 7.67; dress, 2.10; 5.-418; 9.479; eating, 19.-346; (prandial lit.), 7.7; (restaurants), 1.561; epithets. 2.452; family discipline, 3.15; flippancy, 6.48; flowers at funerals, 3.36; "high-toned gentleman," 6.206; german, 2.-238; gossip, 6 368; hair, 1.621; humanitarianism, 6.68; insults, 9.148; joking, 2.178; odium philologicum, 17.318; art of living, 5.249; luxury, 4.-347; manners, 2-571; names, 2.325; notoriety, 13.38; moral side panics, 17.238; "personals," 1.-747; Pickwickianism, 8.-47; poverty, 3.215; pres-

Social subjects, *continued.*
ents, 1.783; 3.522; prices, 2.681; provincialism, 7.-455; rest, 2.177; revenge, 30.475; Rigdon, esq, 7.548; servants, 1.-527; 19.346; slander and libel, 7.365; smoking, 1.749; society, 5.299; (police), 10.153; gift gab, 3.75; vacations, 17.90; waste, 2.301; unemployed rich, 26.354; "female influence," 5.73; work, 2.169.
Sociology, w., 19.289.
Sohm, R., 19.141.
Sokratēs, w., 28.236.
Solitude, w., 4.206.
Somers, R., 15.44.
Somerville, Mrs., w., 18.221.
Song, "God save Queen," 22.336.
Sonsogno, 11.206.
Sophoklēs, ed., 18.86; trans., 2.503; *E. A.*, 11.46.
Soto, H. de, w., 7.314.
Soul, 28.179; and odor, 29.-404.
Sound, w., 21.279; 27.290; 30.97.
South, R., 3.469; America, w., 1.539; (trav.), 12.164; archæ., 28.357.
South Carolina, 10.2; agric., 14.418; edu., 25.70, 104; fi., 13.297, 313, 345, 394; 20.199; fosfates, 11.388; 15.149; pol. 10.313; 12.330; 18.247, 389; 21.412; 25.176, 388; 26.142; pop., 16 97.
Southern Hist. Soc., 8.396; states, 24.334; w., 4.49; 15 44, 189; letters, 1.; 2.; before war, w., 30.142; eman., 15.352; unionism, 2.440; claims, 31.229; (bondholders), 1.390, 559; 13.253; reconstruction, w., 2.358; 6.455; cons., 6.-405; — agric., 31.223; ch.: religion, 3.31; Epis and negroes, 1.742; Meth. (property), 13.337; edu., 31.170, 183; (free schools), 25.168; (negroes), 24.276, 338; (Peabody fund), 9.-458; 12.305; 29.246; 30.-369; (N. teachers), 25.152; emigration, 10.233; immig., 1.136; (Northern), 30 305; labor, 31.8; pop., 5.133; 31.124; negroes, 15.22; 14.170; 24.189; (mortality), 1.62, 325; 15.105; whites, 1,206; 331; soc., 20.72; 25.178; (provincialism), 7.229, 455, 524; (graveyards), 14.66; (tournaments), 2.779.
Southey case, 1.300; R., w., 30.159.
Southworth, A. S., 21.361.
Spain, 14.93; w., 19.13, 44; (trav.), 3.209; 16.154; 18.-95; 21.297; 29.63; art, w., 20.350; 23.267; ch., 21.223; 22.359; (Prot.), 20.192; *confederalism*, 16.264; edu., 20.355; fi., 8.226; 12.427; 22.237; *hist.*, w., 28 57; (Moors), 21.344; w., 15.-217; 18.8; recent, w., 8.-214; con., 7.267, 385, 497; 14.283, 399; 16.129, 162; 17.4; 18.20; 20.2; 21.53; industry, 8.225; lan. in America, 14.405; lit., w., 14.377; poetry, 9.315; publishing, 21.43; pop., 17.-334; press, 8.112; — America, w., 14.79; hist., w., 7.133; sources, 28.265.
Sparks, J., 8.275; library, 11.191; *w.*, 4.268.
Sparrows, 27 84.
Spaulding, E. G., 10.302; H. H., 14.78; *M. C.*, 18.-319; M. J., 18.208.
Spear, S. T., 24.78; 28.251.
"Spectator," ed., 8.75; (London), 10.421.
Spectrum anal., w., 9.73.
Speech organs, 5.520.
Speight, T. W., 10.62.
Spencer, C. S., 10.264; G. E., 20.337; *H.*, 2.724; 8.-394, 434; 11.15; 17.272; 18.-63; 19.288; 21.168; 29.178; 31.97.
Spenser, 2.182.
Spiders, w., 27.119.
Spiegel, F., 28.231.
Spielhagen, 10.197, 292; 11.-159.
Spiller, P., 28.179.
Spinosa, 2.579.
"Spirit of '76," 6.277.
Spiritism, 2.531; 4.52; 9.-151; 16.252; 17.74; 23.279; 25.334; w., 1.295; 5.6; 9.-298; 15.269; 16 252; 23.-167; and courts, 1.258; 21.388; Germany, 30.113; no., 7.393.
Spitzer, D., 23.246.
Spofford, A. R., 26.115; *H. P.*, 14.310.
Sports, w., 28.205.
Sprague, C., 23.155; *H. B.*, 20,118; *M. B.*, 30 64.
"Springfield Republican," 15.153.
Springs, mineral, w., 30.-479.
Spruner, K., 13.326.
Squadron, S. A. B., 29.232.
Squier, E. G., col., 1.179; 20.79; lib., 22 246; *w.*, 3.-375; 12.261; 24.367.
St., W. von, 12.422.
Stage, w., 19.175; 20.224; 21.216; 25.153; 28.89; 31.-115; decline, 22.366; univ., 10.6; plays, col., 26.97, 169; 30.201, 289; (amateur), 24.266; 27.290; 31.-18, 141; printing, 14.9.
Stahr, A., 3.326.
Stamp col., w., 20.375.
"Standard," 31.148.
Standish, M., 13.126; 23.-183.
Stanhope, earl, 11.57; ry., 15.134.
Stanley, A., 24.281; *A. P.*, 2.677; 10.276; 11.439; 14.-340; 24.30; H. M., 25.196, 243; 26.260; *w.*, 18.96; 27.-179.
Stanton, E. M., 9.577.
Stark, C. B., 28.424.
Statistics, w., 7.116; congress, 9.231.
Steam-engine, w., 27.355.
Steamer accidents, 10.265; 15.146, 364; 16.245, 262, 326; 17.33, 399; 20.321, 370; 21.64, 222, 239; 31.-125; invention, 14.402; overcrowding, 7.495.
Stearns, C., 15.189; G. L., 14.273.
Stebbens, E., 26.391.
Stedman, E. C., 8.257; 18.-141; 22.117; 26.119.
Steel commission, 22.403.
Stein, 3.151, 196; 21.319; w., 29.159; C. von, w., 25.370.
Steinkauler, 21.3.
Steinwehr, A., 19.157.
Stelle, 1.438.
Stendhal, 24.205.
Stenografy, 8.111.
Stephen, C. E., 12.418; *J. F.*, 16.301, 315, 402; 17.24, 291; 18.332; *L.*, 13.244; 19.440; 25.138; 26.79; 28.253; 31.-66.
Stephens, A. H., 4.145; 16.-157; 27.241; *w.*, 8.399; 15.-156.
Stephenson, G., w., 8.113.
Sterne, 7.75; 31.80; *S.*, 12.-221.
Steuben, w., 15.234; 22.87.
Stevens, A., 2.148; *E. T.*, 27.240; *G. T.*, 11.337; *H.*, 26.185; T., 7.145.
Stevenson, R. L., 27.320; *R. R.*, 23.385.
Stevin, S., 17.369.
Stewart, A. T., 22.248; 27.-310; *H.*, 25.94; *J. A.*, 21.-186.
Stickney, A., 29.160.
Stiles, H. R., 11.110; J., 12.266.
Still, W., 14.325.
Stillman, J., 24.387; W. J., 8.493; w., 11.441; 18.400; 19.30; 24.150; 28.267.
Stimpson, W., 14.391.
Stimulants, w., 13.28; 14.29.
Stockbreeding, w., 28.237.
Stockmar, 17.9.

Stockton, F. R., 15.388.
Stoddard, C. W., 5.452; 17.-411; *E.*, 1.537; 6.74; *R. H.*, 13.341.
Stoffel, 12.127; *w.*, 12.214.
Stoics, w., 30.33.
Stokes, 16.19, 412.
Stone, H., 14.121.
Storks, Sir H., 11.366.
Story, J. P., 14.423; *W. W.*, 10.145; 19.183; 21.345.
Stoughton, E. W., 30.434.
Stow, J. W., 27.30.
Stowe, C. E., 5.189; H. B., 10.58; *w.*, 6.334; 8.281, 437; 10.24; 13.94, 324; 21.61; 27.365.
Strangford, 8.131.
Strassburg, 19.216; U., 14.41, 290; 15.283; 21.228; lib., 13.323.
Strahan & Co., 2.496.
Stratford, Ct., 1.213.
Strauss, D. F., 18.126; *w.*, 21.215; *L.*, 5.333.
Stretton, H., 26.264.
Strousberg, 24.92.
Stuart, C. E., w., 21.389; *G.*, 8.375; 29.444; *-Glennie*, 22.-309.
Stubbs, 10.152; 23.123; 24.-198; 28.233.
"Students' series," 14.219.
Sturgis, J, 27.386; 29.29; 31.141.
Stuttgart, 2.11.
Suez canal, 1.81.
Sugar, beet, 5.129; (Germany), 2.813; sorghum, 31.58.
Sullivan, A., 30.29; *A. M.*, 26.29.
Sumner, C., 9.248; 10.81; 12.172, 175, 190; 18.185, 395; 19.170; 25.248, 298, 316, 349; w., 25.366; *W. G.*, 18.267.
Sun, w., 18.192; heat, 2 676; baths, 1.369; stroke, w., 15.174.
Sunday q., 3.391; 11.74; 14.217; 15.26; w., 8.16.
Superstition, 1.404; 6.313.
Suppe, 28.301.
Surgery, 21.58; w., 1.347; 4.7; (U. S.), 11.332.
Surveying, 24.248, 349; w., 27.229.
Sutter, J. A., 5.9.
Swarthmore col., 9.459.
Swayne, G. C., 12.45.
Sweden, press, 6.449.
Swedenborg, 4.329; .w., 5.8; 9 437; ism, 9.482.
Sweeny, 24.344.
Sweet, A. C., 22.317; *H.*, 24.326.
Swetchine, Mrs., w., 6.14.
Swift, 1.311; w., 4.288, 308; 19.183; 22.248.
Swimming, w., 21.75; belts, 20.347.
Swinburne, 24.28; *w.*, 1.-590, 804; 2.83, 549; 3 446; 27.45; 30.458.
Swindles, U. S., 8.488; 15.-379, 406; 18.181; Eng., 22.39.
Swing case, 18.340.
Swinton, W., 2.597; 5.27; 16.-221; 19.337.
Swisshelm, J. G., 31.139, 183.
Switzerland, w., 13.244; 25.-354; travel, 3.348; 15 183; 19.166; archæ., 25.41; ch., 18.169; 17.191; (old Catholics), 20.22; 23.209; con., 14 367; 18.309; w., 20 256; hist., w., 24.252; doc., 25.-229; industry, 24.281; pol., 20.256.
Sybel, H. von, 7.212.
Sydon case, 17.95.
Symmes, J. C., 22.29.
Symonds, J. A., 21.249; 27.-401; 28.389, 430; 31.189.
Syria, w., 2.630; 4.350; 7.-421; 18.30; 19.155; (trav.), 8.35; 9.32; 24.254; 25.140; 31.226; archæ., 19.397; 22.-179; exp., w., 12.130; 23.-91; hist., 3.44; lan. (Shapira), 18.105; colonists, 11.406; views, 22.-414.
TACHYGRAFY, 10.79.
Tacitus, ed , 19.9; 21.265.
Tafel, L., 5.8.
Taigny col., 14.405.
Taine, 6.373; 8.338; 13.343; 14.10, 58, 205, 319; 15.139; 20.318; 22.292; 27.44.
Tart, C., 30.83.
Talboys, W. P., 21.377.
Tallack, W., 25.108.
Talleyrand, memoirs, 1.312; 24.205; Mrs. de, 6.393; *marquis*, 24.44.
Talmage, 28.240; 30.20, 42; *w.*, 28.196.
Talys, C. M., 2.497.
"Tanagra Figurines," 29.-248.
Tancock, O. W., 16.203.
Tandon, M., 14.63.
Taney, R. B., w., 15.300.
Tanner, 31.38, 86.
Tape-worms, 2.441.
Tapestry, 23.239.
Tappan, A., 11.265; L., 9.-30; 16.432.
Tarbox, I. N., 23.216.
Tasmania, 20.359.
Tauchnitz editions, 2.275.
Tautphoeus, 9.367.
Taverner, J., 25.291.
Taxation, 3.32; 18.378; dodging, 22.203; income, 30.-210; mortgages, 22.202; personality, 19.329.
Taylor, B., 2.501; 12.201; 27.400; *w.*, 4.105; 8.278; 16.321; 19.204; 27.337; 28.-11; *B. F.*, 14.95; 29.214; *E.*, 27.368; I., 1.118; *w.*, 16.203; 29.159; J. E , 5.-412; 17.430; R., 28.257, 287; *w.*, 29.24; *S.*, 21.29; *T.*, 25.275; W. R., 22.342.
Tegner, 4.370; trans., 26.-248.
Telefone, w., 27.88; 29.279.
"Telegraph," 31.198.
Telegrafy, 21.246; Europe and Asia, 12.144; cable, w., 3.209.
Telescopes, 3.105.
Tell, W., 10.305.
Temple, Dr., 9.435; 10.255.
Tenant law in Pa., 29.393.
Ten Brink, B., 26.249.
Ten Brook. A., 21.297.
Tenney, E. P., 25.123; 27.-243.
Tennessee, fi , 25.324; 31.-124; U., 25.90.
Tennyson, 9.435; *w.*, 1.123, 589; 6.352; 10.108; 13.418; 15.301; 21.60; 23.93, 200; 24.43, 279; 29.30; 30 459; bibliog., 28.267; music, 30.160.
Ténot, E., 11.157.
Terentius, ed., 12.94.
Tertulianus, ed., 12.166.
Terwilliger, 14.114.
Testimonials, 5.506.
Texas and Pacific, 22.170; 23.271; 24.23, 82; 31.125.
Thackeray, 6.111; 7.252; 16.-218; 19.108; 22.25; 29.127; 31.112; *w.*, 1.531; 9.514; 13.402; 21.376; 22 267; *Miss*, 21.201.
Thalheimer, 19.189; 21.252; 26.362.
Thayer, judge, 21.181.
Thaxter, C., 28.36.
Theatre construction, 23.-355; fires, 23.383.
Theiner, A., 11.93; 20.41.
Theiss, 28.244.
Theology, w., 1.588; 2.114, 117, 471, 536, 583, 613; 3.-45, 228; 4.293, 413; 5.189; 6 253, 316; 7.373; 9.36; 14.-258; 17.131, 163; 19.28; 22.-86; 25.171; 28.204; 30.273, 476; dic., 12.223; English poets, w., 20.41; Greek poets, 5.291.
Thérèse, 1.619.
Thermometers, 24.209.
Theuriet, 21.202; 25.274; 29.-213.
Thieblin, N. L., 19.13.
Thiers, 6.443; 12.135; 13.-192; 16.300, 354; 25.162, 192; w., 28.355; col., 25.-243.
Thierry, A., 16.238.
Thirlwall, C., 9.47; 21.87; 26.155.
Thomas family, 26.217; case, 21.395; 22.21; G. H.,

Thomas, G. H., *continued*. 13.58; *I.*, 22.211; *J.*, 10.-324; 11.89; T., 27.148; 30.-195.
Thomassen, J. H., 9.73.
Thomisen, 31.92.
Thompson, 21.41; col., 10.-80; *Miss E.*, 18.412; Mrs., 24.250; 25.8; 27.204; 29.-112; G., 27.241; J., 25.213; J. P., 13.337; *w.*, 10.14; 17.230; J. R., 16.318; *R. E.*, 20.333; T. P., 9.270; W., 13.210.
Thoms, W. J., 17.95.
Thomson, C. W., 16.336; *J.*, 20.279; J. E., 18.356; *W.*, 26.280.
Thorbecke, J. R., 15.28.
Thoreau, 18.28; 26.340; 31.-30, 165.
Thorell, T, 17.243.
Thorne, J. W., 20.207.
Thornton, W. T., 8.277; 16.-433; 27.166.
Thorpe, prof., 28.122.
Thorwaldsen, 5.311.
Throop, M H., 25.201.
Thoukudidês, ed., 13.41.
Tiber, 14.374; 20.419; w., 24.381.
Tibet, w., 6.291; 21.313; 23.-43.
Tichborne case, 12.446; 14.-163; 16.418; 17.178; 18 151, 237, 277; 20.325; 21.351; 31.3; w., 24.195.
Ticknor, G., 12.74; w., 22.-148; *w.*, 14.377; lib., 12.-359; 29.116
Tietjens, 21.297.
Tilden, 19.244; 23.190; plan, 27.76.
Tilghman, 10.12; 25.30.
Tilton, 21.222; *w.*, 3.408; 5.-452; 1.99.
Time, 26.405.
"Times," 1.301, 504; 2.77; 5.398; 31.74, 114, 185.
Timrod, H., 16.166; 31.186; *w.*, 16.157.
"Tin Trumpet," 9.54.
Tincker, H., 15.173; 28.-187.
Tirol, w., 27.101; 29.445.
Tischendorf, 8.233.
Tissot, J. J., 2.153; *V.*, 24.-297.
Tobacco, use, 7.396; 8.13; 19.183; w., 13.308.
Tocqueville, 1.281; 2.278; 15.-350.
Todd, A., 30.371; J., 21.424; *w.*, 4.412.
Tokio, 24.60, 209.
Tolstoi, A., 22.64; *L.*, 19.-222; 27.134.
Tomlinson, C., 21.138.
Toner, J. M., 18.240.
Tonnens, A. A., 17.194.
Tools, use, w., 13.198.
Toplady, A. M., 27.355.
Torpedoes, 22.323; 26.342.
Torrey, J., 16.197, 432.
"Tour du Monde," 14.10.
Tourgee, 29.278.
Tours, lib., 21.404.
Towle, G. M., 2.374, 463; 3.-89; 10.145; 28.273; *G. W.*, 1.757; *N. C.*, 13 242.
Towne, E. C., 11.122.
Townsend, C., 9.56; G. A., 12.26; *w.*, 2.535; 10.46; 13.240; 30.218; *V. F.*, 10.-309.
Tract publication, 7.230.
Trade: causes com. depression, 27.206; economy, 21.97, 133; com. honor, 21.240; (U. S. and England), 6.24; difficulties handling masses money. 27.78; market fluctuations, w., 22.398; panics, 25.223, 251; 31.118; one-man power, 21.160, 212; speculation defended, 7.85; effects war, 11.-185.
Trades-unions [see Gilds, Labor], 8.173.
Trafton, A., 14.407; 19.223.
Train, 27.204.
Training, value, 11.152.
Transcendentalism, w., 23.-107, 181.
Transvaal, w., 8.12.
Trapping, w., 23.345.
Trask, G., 20.74.
Travels, w., 19.175; 27.14, 120.
Travelling, 4.299; handbook, 7.56; 28.220; how not, 4.299.
Treadwell, B., 20.293; *J. H.*, 15.431.
Treason, 1.265.
Trees, w., 15.122: 21.282, 406; big, 15.250; old, 6.-314, 350; planting, w., 22.216; rewards, 22.246; blue-gum, 20.96; 21.199; origin willows, 13.77.
Treitschke, 12.402; 29.131.
Trench, R. C., 17.244; 27.-317, 323.
Trendelenburg, 14.118.
Trent case, 11.307.
Trevail, B. T., 1.677.
"Trévoux, memoires," 2.-691.
Trieste, 7.416.
Trimble, E. J., 21.260.
Trist, N. P., 20.271.
Tristram, H. B., 18.30.
Trobriand, R., 7.73.
Trochu, 11.120; 12.450; *w.*, 11.263.
Trollope, A., 1.409; *w.*, 1 51; 2.21; 5.503; 6.494; 18.174; 19.10; 21.153; 25.122; 28.-290; 29.127, 142; 31.138; *T. A.*, 6.157; 7.95; 10.95.
Tropics, w., 27.71.
Trowbridge, J. T., 2.345, 500; 9.391.
Troy, site, 17.387; 18.92, 316; 26.422; 30.156; w., 20.246, 348.
Trumbull, 14.275; *J. H.*, 6.-251; 10.193.
Tucker, C. H., 17.123; *P.*, 5.501.
Tuckerman, 5.503; *C. K.*, 15.429; H. T., 13.401, 417; *w*, 2.280; 13.325.
Tuke, D. H., 17.11; 27.60.
Tulloch, J., 25.171.
Tunis and U. S., 1.486.
Turenne, L., 29.98.
Turgeniev, I., 23.27; *w.*, 4.-470; 6.313; 12.241, 340; 13.-211; 14.423; 15.172; 16.45, 221; 19.11; 23.213; 24.252; 25.73, 132; spelling, 24.117; trans., 26.321; N., 1.236; 13.385; *w.*, 9.271.
Turgot, 21.312.
Turkey, 4.110; 8.25; w., 16.-80; 24.323, 339; 26.170; 28.-17; (trav.), 6.16; maps, 23.93; fi., 21.286, 319; hist., w., 25.13, 351; man., 24.-251; war, 1878, w., 25.303; 28.423; 29.227; con., 22.-361; 24.260; 31.233; lit., w., 30.314; navy, 24.307; pop., Tchinghianés, 16.-81; subject races, 7.290.
Turkistan, w., 24.76.
Turner, 14.242, 258, 318, 340; 26.260; 27.320; w., 28.169, 217.
Tuscany, hist., w., 22.147.
Tuttle, H, 2.377.
Twain, 9.194; 17.306.
Tweed, 19.430; 23.158, 306; 25.174, 237.
Twining, K., 13.177.
Tyerman, L., 15.12; 17.355.
Tyler, E. B., 13.26; 18.161; 28.170.
Tyler, J., 14.77; M. C., 3.4; *w.*, 28.16; 29.115; *W. S.*, 5.291.
Tyndall, 20.60; 21.400; *w.*, 13.197; 19.171, 181, 343; 20.277; 21.279, 306; 24.298; (lect.), 15.422.
Tytler, S., 2.693; 3.329; 5.-525.
Ueberweg, F., 14.157, 246.
Uhlhorn, G., 7.154.
Ulbach, L., 27.27.
Umberto I., 1.548.
Underwood, F. H., 19.92.
Unger, W., 23.332.
Union universelle, 15.385.
Universal alliance, 19.50.
Universalism, 9 291.
Universe, w., 20.366.
Upham, C. W., 5.391; 18.93.
Upton, E., 26.376.
Urbino, 16.153.
Utah, w., 19.290; pop., 12.-304.

[illegible]
Vaccination, 6.27, 276.
Valdés, S., 1.38.
Valentinianum, 2.427, 428.
Vambery, 6.454; R. C., w., 1.34.
Van Perun, 2.22.
Van Buren, M., 4.28; w., 4.427; Y. B., 2.22.
Vanderbilt, 4.421; R. T.
Vanderlyn, J., 1.33.
Van Horne, T., 2.386.
Van Loan, 2.26.
"Vanity Fair," 4.426.
Vanloo, 4.406.
Vaperau, 28.146, 276.
Varnum, 31.150; 28.150.
Vaughn, E., 25.227; cont., 7.470.
Vaux, W. S., W., 2.362.
Vaux, 21.238.
Vavy, M., 2.386.
Veautin, W., 21.256.
Venerotia unicus, 2 K.
Venice, 26.262; w., 3.28; archives, 7.355; 2 ital., man., 26.121; printing, 31.36; St. Mark's, 30.25; 31.236.
Venice, H. G., 28.54.
Venus, 19.366; 20.371; of Melos, 13.177; 15.445; 18.217; 24.339; 25.99, 106; 29.400, 420; 30.56; 31.8.
Vergilius, ed., 6.376; 9.255; 19.189; w., 25.29; 30.224; trans., 4.331; 16.77, 29.46; in middle age, w., 22.147.
Vermeseh, 13.416.
Vermin, 3.206.
Vermont: C. Ry., 16.310; 17.-18.
Verne, 17.153; 18.48; 20.-393.
Verona, 25.254
Veronese, 20.410; 21.40.
Verplanck, G. C., 10.208, 336; 11.248.
Verrazzano, w., 22.67; 23.-346.
Verrue, countess, 24.85.
Very, E. W., 31.225; J., 14.-154.
Veuillot, 9.533.
Victor, O. J., 25.105.
Victoria, 5.166; 6.137.
Victoria, pol., 20.291; 27.57.
"Vie moderne," 29.10; "parisienne," 14.319.
Vienna, pop., 7.330; police, 21.357; exh., U. S. com., 15.187; 16.293, 377.
Viennet, 7.113.
Vigouroux, F., 25.299.
Village improvement, w., 25.336.
Villari, L., 26.66; w., 26.98; 30.62.
Ville, P., 17.354.
Villemain, 16.256.
Villemessant, 28.319.
Vincent, E., 6.495; F., 20.30.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Wesley, 15.12; w., 12.262; *w.*, 4.211.
West, judge, 27.37.
West (of U. S.) ca. 1820, w., 9.152; ter., w., 11.371.
Westbury, 1.167; 17.51.
Westcott, B., 28.106.
W. U. telegraf, 17.33.
West Indies, w., 13.61; 21.-377.
West Point, 1.807; 2.243, 307, 338, 400; 12.84, 142; 30.340; w., 14.378; admission, 1.231; sale, 10.113, 130; graduates, 10.352; negroes, 10.359, 413; 30.-367.
Westerly, R.I., 27.260.
Whales, 4.165.
Whaling, w., 19.290.
Whalley, E., 25.152.
Wharton, F., 26.424.
Wheeler, J. T., 31.240; *W. A.*, 2.85, 274.
Wheelwright, W., 25.78.
Whewell, 2.397, 437.
Whipple, 3.327; 22.161.
Whisky ring, 18.199; 20.321, 340; 21.332, 334, 379; 22.-105, 121, 328; 23.65.
Whistler vs. Ruskin, 27.385; 28.119.
Whitcher, M. F., 5.503.
White, A., col., 13.368, 401; A.D., 22.237; *w.*, 28.279; *C.*, 10.61; *C. A.*, 11.425; 25.290; *C. J.*, 9.137; *G.*, 22.283; *H.*, 6.332; *J. T.*, 9.135; 15.338; R. G., 21.-231; *w.*, 1.23; 2.663; 3.77, 96, 177; 4.69, 413; 7.526, 351; 16.334; 17.320; 19.305; 21.261, 339.
Whitehead, T. C., 12.46.
White Mts., w., 27.88.
Whiting, W., 15.138.
Whitman, E., 20.334; *L. H.*, 27.337; W., 1.625; 2.118; *w.*, 6.8; 22.28, 129.
Whitmarsh, C. S., 5.433.
Whitmore, W. H., 3.389; 12.-8; 17.25; 21.41, 251.
Whitney, 3.344; *A. D. T.*, 1.120; 5.369; 10.196; 16.-421; 23.137; *J. D.*, 9.369; *S. W.*, 22.183; W. D., 22.-208; *w.*, 7.414; 10.369; 11.-191; 13.293; 16.96; 20.134, 296; 22.197; 24.297; 25.386; 30.181.
Whittaker case, 30.341, 367, 381; *F.*, 27.27; almanac, 14.58.
Whittemore, 10.377; 11.55.
Whittier, 4.216; *w.*, 2.275; 3.428; 4.186; 15.252.
Whymper, 8.196; 15.173.
Whyte-Melville, 15.156.
Wichert, G., 15.389.
Wieck, F., 21.29.
Wigglesworth, M., 5.477.
Wikoff, H., 19.94; 31.116.
Wilder, B. G., 20.335.
Wilkes, G., 25.291.
Wilkinson, J., 25.354.
Willard, S., 27.245.
Willemer, M., 9.172.
William I., w., 14.341.
Wm. and Mary col., 11.73; 14.153.
Williams, H. S., 21.252; *M.*, 26.344; Roger, w., 1.589; 23.171; 25.257; 29.436; Row., 11.105; 21.262; *S. W.*, 12.165; *V.*, 12.294.
Willis, W., 10.160.
Wilson, A., 21.313; 28.124; *A. E.*, 22.84; H., 14.381; 21.356; *w.*, 6.455; *J.*, 3.89; J., 7.132; *J. G.*, 19.31.
Wimbledon, 7.109.
Winchell, A., 10.308; 19.105.
Winder, gen., 24.234.
Windham, W., 2.627.
Wine, 7.150; hock, 3.176.
Wines, E. C., 5.147; 30.198.
Wingate, C. F., 21.104.
Winckelman, 14.157; F. T., 1.805.
Winlock, J., 20.409.
Winslow case, 22.238, 388; *C. F.*, 8.500; *F.*, 2.25; 6.-174.
Winsor, J., 25.355; 30.17.
Winter, W., 13.342; 28.166.
Winthrop, J., w., 4.65.
Wirtz, 1.644.
Wis. hist. soc., 11.260; German pop., 12.434; ry. legislation, 19.228, 231; 20.189, 275, 313; U., 22.211.
Wiss, G. E., 5.454.
Wister, O. J., 25.200.
Wit and humor, 2.72, 144.
Witchcraft, 5.391.
Witt, Mrs. de, 6.196; 12.422.
Wolfe, 8.235.
Wollstoncraft, 28.106.
Wolowski, 27.27.
"Woman's Journal," 10.73.
Women, 5.73; 7.332; q., 5.-276, 316, 360; 9.72; 17.272; w., 3.229; 5.46; 6.116; 9.112, 193, 438; 10.61; 21.43; 25.-336; children, 9.503; character, 9.149; 18th century, 19.8; French rev., 7.171; — diseases, w., 2.663; edu., 3.165, 426; 4.-155; 6.71; 11.191; 16.346, 349, 367, 417, 431; 17.97, 324; 18.80, 408; 27.109; w., 30.372; (co-edu.), 5.184; 10.134, 335; 11.24; 16.346, 349, 367; 18.315, 348; 25.-228; (girls' schools), 12.-309; 27.55, 83, 97, 145, 194; (reading), 26.293; (comp. with boys), 10.336; offences against, 8.409; (seduction law), 8.466; marrying proportion, 1.-131; 19.40; — as fysicians, 7.525; 10.289, 384; 25.270; w., 31.14; (med. schools), 9.426; jurors, 4.476; politicians, 7.475; 22.205; 24.-37; teachers, 7.32; tel. operators, 12.449; — property law, 27.30; (Germany), 18.333; (India), 16.418; — religion, 9.170; 15.27; suffrage, 3.499; 4.-136; 5.35, 416; 7.435; 8.87; 9.435; 10.189, 205, 222, 236; 29.272, 327, 364; w., 8.496; (Eng.), 9.103; 10.349; (U. S.), 14.67; [agitation], 9.-386, 499; 10.38, 88, 101, 311; 11.346; 12.39; [advocates], 10.249; [U. S. con.], 13.-285; (Ct.), 11.51; (Mich.), 18.311; (Pa.), 14.34; (Wyoming), 14.50; 21.166; — (sex), 12.270; work, 9.561; homes, 26.372, 384.
Wood, G. B., 15.63; *H. C.*, 2.249; 15.174; *J. G.*, 3.109; 14.63; 21.218; 30.274; *O. E.*, 14.378.
Woodbridge, J., 26.100.
Woodhouse, F. C., 30.16.
Woodhull and Claflin, 12.-134; "Weekly," 15.349.
Woolsey, T. L., 13.6; *w.*, 13.258; 26.293; 30.81.
Wordsworth, C., 28.324; *D.*, 19.237; *W.*, 29.59; w., 27.-323.
Worlett, W. M., 26.424.
Worman, 8.495; 9.69.
Wright, C., 21.194; *w.*, 13.-289; 21.291; 24.295; *E.*, 17.230; *G. F.*, 30.273; H. C., 11.155.
Writers' cramp, 15.235; 17.-72, 111.
Wundt, W., 20.377; *w.*, 27.-283.
Wurtz, A., 9.255.
Wyman, J., 19.170; M., 15.32.
Wynter, A., 21.15, 330.
Wyse, T., 12.341.
Xenophon, 10.194; 12.199; 24.381.
"Y Drych," 7.112.
Yachting, 23.175.
Yale college, 5.34; 7.130, 169, 210; 8.494; 11.43, 70, 91, 136, 173, 235, 313, 331, 350, 385, 402; 12.355, 379; 13.43; 15.59; 21.399; 23.25; art, 5.115; filology, 12.-290; govt., 12.417; law school, 19.103; lib., 8.190; 11.175; 12.126; literature, 25.135, 166; observatory, 30.97.
Yates, E., 15.295; 19.92.
Yeaman, G. H., 12.403.
Year division, 20.294, 330.
Yeast fungus, 29.403.
Yeatman, J. P., 20.227.
Yellow fever, 25.182; 27.-354; 29.371.

Yellowstone park., 14.153.
Yelverton, T. L., 1.814; 5.-223; *w.*, 13.326
Yemeniz, E., 9.344; N., 4.-349.
Yerger, 9.96.
Yonge, C. D., 11.80; 14.308; 24.224; *C. M.*, 1.55; 6.295; 12.45; 13.149, 278; 17.276; 20.244; 23.303; 25.336; 28.-57, 375; 30.201.
Yo Semite, 20.396; w., 9.-369; 11.337; 26.120.
Youmans, E. A., 11.31.
Young, A. W., 9.137; B., 25.143; C. M., 13.45; *E.*, 21.260; I., 14.74; *J. J.*, 27.-321; J. R., 8.372, 350.
Y. M. C. A., 10.28.
Yriarte, 29.426.
Yule, H., 21.135.
ZEISBERGER, 12.13.
Zeller, E., 30.346.
Zell's cyclo., 8.258; 12.382.
Ziemssen, 22.267.
Zincke, F. B., 7.533.
Zirkel, F., 25.169.
Zöllner, 30.114.
Zola, 24.160; 26.361; 28.184; 29.213, 443; 30.311; 31.176.
Zoölogy, w., 20.82; 25.26; 27.213; 30.372; (pop.), 15.-31; man., 14.221; 17.305; 21.315; 27.354; 30.313; comp., man., 23.63; distribution, 31.48.
Zschokke, 11.355.
Zulu war, 30.58, 440.
Zunz, L., 21.87.
Zurcher, 8.458.

[From "The Atlantic Monthly," 42.504.]

"During the last summer the spelling reform made evident progress, and it has now reached a stage where the public can co-operate with more definiteness than has heretofore been possible. The reform was started by the American Philological Asso., and that body, at its meeting held at Saratoga in July (1878), recommended the immediate adoption of the following new forms, which, it should be said, are in the same line with the changes which have given us frolic and music for the frolicke and musicke of our fathers. The new spellings are: Tho, thru, catalog, wisht, gard, hav, infinit, definit, liv, giv, ar.

"The S. R. Asso. met with the American Institute of Instruction at the White Mts., and adopted the following rules for immediate observance: I. Use *e* for *ea* when equivalent to short *e*; as helth, welth. II. Omit silent *e* after a short vowel; as hav, giv, liv. III. Use *f* for *ph*; as filosofer. IV. Use *t* instead of *ed* when it represents the sound; as wisht. V. Omit one letter of a final double; as wil, shal."

The compiler sent the first sheet of this work, as a circular, to the librarian of Johns Hopkins University. He received following answer:—

"LIBRARY JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV'Y,
BALTO., Oct. 15, 1880.

"This library will take a copy (paper covers) of Index to 'The Nation.' Send bill.

"Resp'y,
"WM. HAND BROWNE, *Ln.*

"I trust you do not enter 'philosophy,' 'physics,' etc., as 'filosofy,' 'fysics,' etc., as no one in this university will be able to find them. Such eccentricities as 'biografy' will give no trouble."

The compiler replied, that, since "no other author is read so much as the maker of an index," the publication of an Index to "The Nation" gave a good opportunity to help on the spelling reform; also, that he supposed "The Library Journal" had made all librarians familiar with the substitution of *f* for *ph*. In answer to this, he received the following:—

"DR. SIR,—

"I am quite familiar with the substitution of *f* for *ph*, and heartily dislike it; but of course this is *nihil ad rem*.

"If you had written a book of your own, you would doubtless have had the right to indulge in any vagaries of spelling that captivated your fancy. Or if the *Nation* had adopted any peculiar orthography, you should have followed that in an index to that work, though you did not approve it. But to introduce, in the *index* to a book, forms of spelling that are not in that book, to the annoyance and inconvenience of the public whom you undertake to serve, for the purpose of promoting what you are pleased to consider a reform — I leave you to finish the sentence yourself.

"Your obt. servt.,
"WM. HAND BROWNE, *Ln. J. H U.*"

The answer to this is, that the maker of an index does not necessarily "undertake to serve the public," except incidentally, any more than the writer of a novel or a history. He may have made his index for his own profit or amusement: in offering it for sale, he invites the public to share in the product of his labor. It is under no obligation to buy; and if, on account of the spelling or for other reasons, it refuses to buy, it is his misfortune, and perhaps his fault; but the public certainly has no right to complain, especially when, as in the present case, probable purchasers were furnished with a sample of the work in advance.

The present compiler has ready in MS., and will publish, if he can secure a number of subscribers (at $3.00 each) large enough to guarantee the cost of printing, AN INDEX TO ARTICLES ON HISTORY, BIOGRAFY, TRAVEL, FILOSOFY, LITERATURE, AND POLITICS, CONTAINED IN COLLECTIONS OF ESSAYS, ETC. This index includes, 1st, the best English, German, and French essayists, as, for example, Carlyle, De Quincey, Lowell, Parton, Freeman, Huxley, Schmidt, Hillebrand, Sybel, Ste.-Beuve, Scherer, Taine, etc., etc.; 2d, collections, such as the Cobden Club Essays, Oxford and Cambridge Essays, Social Science Reports, Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, Der Neue Pitaval, etc. Any person aware of volumes of this character which he thinks may have escaped the compiler's notice, especially such as do not indicate by their title that they contain miscellaneous contents, would confer a great favor by informing Q. P. Index, 29 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

The compiler has in press an INDEX TO "THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY," supplementary, both in time and space, to that published in 1877. The latter, to quote the compiler's language, was

"intended to give the titles of all the articles published in the first thirty-eight volumes; to annex the names of authors; and to give a list of all the contributors." It was not, accordingly, a subject index, while the object of the present compiler is to bring information upon special points within the reach of those seeking it. He has accordingly gone over the thirty-eight volumes with the Index; and, wherever it has seemed to him that the latter did not serve as a key to the contents of an article, he has indexed it anew. To volumes 39–46, the work is a complete index. The price will be $1.00 in paper, $1.50 in cloth.

In this Index the figures to the left of the decimal-point indicate the volume; those to the right, the page. Roman numerals indicate the number of articles in a series; figures in parentheses, number of pages occupied by article. Names of persons in small capitals indicate that the references are to articles by them; in Italics, that they are treated in their professional capacity. The letter w indicates that the figures following refer to reviews of works on the subject indexed; *w*, to reviews of books by him. An * signifies that the paper to which reference is made has been reprinted in book-form; †, that it is poetry; ††, that it is fiction; §, that it is illustrated.

In preparation, General Indexes to "The International Review," vols. I.–IX., and to "Scribner's Monthly," vols. I.–XX. Subscriptions to the latter ($2.50 in paper, $3.00 in cloth) are requested in advance.

[From "Library Journal," 30, 6, 1877.]

"Cataloguing and indexing require, first of all, method and accuracy. Without the first, a valuable index cannot be made; without the second qualification, the best planned index would be useless. And method, after a little experience, will discover that there is only one proper plan for a perfect index. The discovery will not be new; for Dibdin has already announced it in these words: 'An alphabetical arrangement is the best. We differ in our ideas of classification, but all know our alphabet.' . . . A person seeking to find an article recalls it by one of three mental processes. He remembers either its author, the principal or 'catch' word of its title, or the topic of which it treated. . . . 'I know it was about the battle of the Wilderness.' Naturally one turns [in 'The Atlantic' index] to Wilderness; but it is not there. To Battle: it is there; but you discover that there is no topical head under which all battles treated of are to be found. In fact, the absence of all such heads in this index makes it practically useless for readers interested in special subjects. This is a fault, too, of *Scribner's*. . . . It is to be hoped that both *Scribner's* and the *Atlantic* will remedy this in the next volume published. No index can be complete without topical heads in their alphabetical order. . . . *Scribner's* and the *Atlantic* make no pretensions to either topical or analytical arrangement."

The following volumes consist, wholly or in part, of articles reprinted from "The Nation:" —

CRITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS. 16mo. $1.50. New York: Henry Holt & Co. 1867.

["Of the merits of this book it does not become us to speak. Typographically it is every thing that could be desired. It will in some small measure replace, for recent subscribers to THE NATION, the back volumes of the paper. The following is the table of contents: 1. The Glut in the Fiction Market; 2. Critics and Criticism; 3. Clergymen's Salaries; 4. Popularizing Science; 5. The Good Old Times; 6. Why we have no Saturday Reviews; 7. Tinkering Hymns; 8. American Ministers abroad; 9. Horse-Racing; 10. Some of our Social Philosophers; 11. Waste; 12. Dress and its Critics; 13. The Social Influence of the National Debt; 14. Hints for Fourth of July Orations; 15. American Reputations in England; 16. The European and American Order of Thought; 17. Roads; 18. Pews; 19. A Connecticut Village; 20. Voyages and Travels; 21. Verse-Making; 22. Something about Monuments; 23. Our Love of Luxury; 24. A Plea for Culture; 25. Curiosities of Longevity." Nation, 4.495.]

JOHN FISKE. Darwinism, and other Essays. 1879.

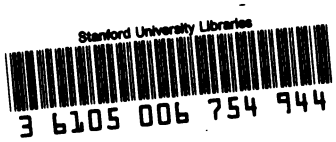
ASA GRAY. Darwiniana. 1876.

HOWELLS, W. D. Italian Journeys. 12mo. $2.00. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, & Co.

JAMES, H., Jun. Transatlantic Sketches. 12mo. $2.00. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, & Co.

Same. French Poets and Novelists. 1878.

WRIGHT, C. Philosophical Discussions, with Biographical Sketch by C. E. Norton. 8vo. $3.50. New York: Henry Holt & Co.


Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 006 754 944

07
Na

July 1965 -

Stanford University Library
Stanford, California

In order that others may use this bool
please return it as soon as possible, bu
not later than the date due.